

# The Carmel Pine Cone

Volume 97 No. 46

On the Internet: [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

November 18-24, 2011

YOUR SOURCE FOR LOCAL NEWS, ARTS AND OPINION SINCE 1915

## Baptism by fire for buyers of La Playa cottages

By MARY SCHLEY

WHEN THE five little cottages owned by La Playa Hotel went up for sale this year, that caught the attention of a Carmel woman who had grown fond of them while passing by during her regular walks to and from downtown. Without hesitation, Cheryl Assemi and her husband, Farid — who work in farming and real estate in Fresno — bought the property, instantly adding “innkeepers” to their list of professions.

“We have walked by them for years and loved them; we never dreamed we could buy them,” she told The Pine Cone. “So when the opportunity presented itself, we jumped on it.”

According to property records filed with the county, they paid \$5.6 million for the property at San Antonio and Eighth avenues. They renamed them the Carmel Cottage Inn.

The Assemis, who have lived in Carmel full-time for

See **COTTAGES** page 16A



PHOTO/MARY SCHLEY

Residents Cheryl and Farid Assemi were so enchanted by five San Antonio Avenue cottages that they bought them from the former owners of La Playa Hotel.

## Collins charged with more than 30 felonies

BY KELLY NIX

HIS ATTORNEY claims he’s being made a scapegoat, but at a dramatic news conference Tuesday, the Monterey County District Attorney’s office announced it was charging former county water director Steve Collins with 33 felonies and six misdemeanors stemming from his role as a consultant for private businesses while he was serving as a government official.

Prosecutors contend Collins was paid about \$160,000 from RMC Water and Environment, the consulting company that won a \$28 million contract to manage the proposed desal plant for the Monterey Peninsula, even as he was lobbying for the plant to be approved and participating in meetings to decide whether it should be. He’s also accused of 31 counts of grand theft for billing Ocean Mist Farms for advisory work he never performed.

If found guilty, Collins, a once respected accountant, water consultant and 2004 candidate for county supervisor, and who has lived in the Salinas Valley his whole life, faces heavy fines and years behind bars.

Though Collins’ arraignment on the multiple charges was continued until Nov. 30 at the request of his attorney, Juliet Peck, to allow more time to sort through them, Peck told reporters outside a Salinas courtroom Wednesday that Collins believes other county officials — whom he maintains assured him there were no conflict issues in his dual roles — are actually the guilty ones.

See **COLLINS** page 17A

## Lagoon sandbar opened — and with a permit this time

By CHRIS COUNTS

TO AVERT the flooding of nearby homes, bulldozers hit Carmel River State Beach Wednesday for the annual cutting of a channel in the sandbar holding back the Carmel River Lagoon. But this year, for the first time, they did the work with a permit.

The work was needed not because of recent rainfall — which has been modest — but because surging ocean swells have pushed waves over the sandbar and into the lagoon, causing the water level in the lagoon to reach a dangerous level.

And with more heavy swells anticipated this weekend, Monterey County Public Works swung into action. By Wednesday morning, the water level in the lagoon had topped 10 feet, which is considered initial flood stage.

The county’s senior planner, Carl Holm, said the permit, issued by the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, allows the county to bring the water down to 6 feet, but the plan is to bring it down to 8.

With numerous officials from various government agencies on hand to monitor the work, bulldozers cut a 500-foot-long channel in a southerly direction Wednesday from the southwest edge of the lagoon to the ocean. The channel will stay open only for a couple of days — just long enough to bring the water down to a safe level.

To slow the flow of water from the lagoon, the channel was cut along a meandering route to the sea. The strategy is aimed at protecting young steelhead from being swept into the ocean before they are old enough to survive there.

“We don’t want the water level to drop too quickly,” Holm

said. “We don’t want to blow out the lagoon. We want the water to run out at a gradual pace.”

In past years, public works sidestepped a lengthy permit process by simply waiting until the level of water in the lagoon reached a flood stage and declaring an emergency. But with the threat of a lawsuit from a steelhead group hanging over the county, Holm told The Pine Cone that his agency

See **SANDBAR** page 15A



PHOTO/CHRIS COUNTS

A county worker begins cutting a channel in the Carmel River Lagoon sandbar Wednesday morning. The annual work is being done for the first time with a federal permit.

## Lawsuit blames Toyota for teen’s lap-belt injury

By KELLY NIX

THE FORMER Pacific Grove High School senior who was paralyzed in a 2010 crash in Skyline Forest has filed a \$30 million lawsuit against Toyota, claiming the lap belt she was wearing in the manufacturer’s SUV at the time of the accident caused her injuries.

In a suit filed in Monterey County Superior Court Monday, Chelsie Hill targets the Toyota Corporation alleging the lap-only seat belt she had on in middle of the rear seat of the Toyota 4Runner was the reason she was paralyzed in the Feb. 21, 2010, crash.

Hill was one of four passengers in the Toyota that was driven by her friend, Aaron Corn, then 19, who in January entered a no-contest plea in the alcohol-fueled crash. He was sentenced in March to seven years in prison. Hill was the only one of the teen passengers — who all suffered varying

See **SEAT BELT** page 20A

## Lively defender of historic buildings

By MARY SCHLEY

MAGGIE DOWNER — the vivacious nonagenarian who ardently worked for historic preservation and attributed her long life to a nightly glass of Champagne — died at her home in Carmel Saturday. She was 91.

Downer, who was born in Louisiana and married her sweetheart, Web, a captain in the Corps of Cadets at Texas A&M, when she was just 16 and he was 19, moved to town permanently in 1961. By that time, she had already used her penchant for consensus-building and fundraising, as well as her seemingly boundless energy, to restore a colonial house on Oxford Street in Cambridge, Mass., in the 1940s, raise two children, model part-time for newspapers and fashion shows, and move to San Francisco, where she helped preserve a rural one-room schoolhouse by making it her family’s vacation home. (The Red Schoolhouse now belongs to the Nicasio Historical Society of Marin County.)

The Downers bought a large Carmel lot with a small

See **DOWNER** page 23A



Maggie Downer

## Longtime cop who welcomed newcomers

By MARY SCHLEY

KEN O’DONOVAN, a lifelong Monterey Peninsula resident who served two tours in Vietnam and worked at Carmel Police Department for more than 25 years before retiring as a sergeant in 2002, died Saturday. O’Donovan was born in Carmel on Christmas Eve in 1949 and passed away at his home in Marina at the age of 61.

After his U.S. Army service in Vietnam, where he held the rank of sergeant with the 1st Cavalry and served as a helicopter door gunner, O’Donovan briefly worked for the post office and then decided to become a police officer, first becoming a reserve with Gonzales Police Department. (There, he worked alongside now retired Carmel Police detective Pete Poitras, who retired from CPD in 2003 after more than 20 years with the department.)

While on the force, O’Donovan was named the department’s first Officer of the Year and was an administrative sergeant. He took particular pride in teaching

See **O’DONOVAN** page 24A



Ken O'Donovan

*Looking good  
doesn't have to be pricey!*

# THE WARDROBE

Women's Clothing and Accessories  
Select Consignment For Resale

Call for appt. to consign  
**(831) 655-3636**  
167 Fountain Avenue, Pacific Grove

**J. LAWRENCE  
KHAKI'S  
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL**

Best in Men's Clothing

**pre-holiday  
sport coat sale**

**new holiday  
arrivals  
shirts  
sweaters  
jackets  
footwear &  
more ...**

Open Daily  
On Fri & Sat  
open til 8 pm

**new location  
in the  
Carmel Plaza**

**downtown carmel-by-the-sea  
corner of ocean and junipero  
(831) 625-8106 • www.khakisofcarmel.com • (800) 664-8106**

# Sandy Claws

By Lisa Crawford Watson

## Social Clumber

AFTER THE passing of the couple's beloved Saint Bernards, they began looking for another love of their life. While investigating Sussex spaniels, they came across the Clumber spaniel, a registered breed begun in 18th century France.

A hunting dog for fowl, the Clumber spaniel is structured low to the ground to get through the shrubbery. With his sturdy square head similar to a small Saint Bernard, paired with the soft, feathery flanks of a cocker spaniel, the couple found him fascinating. But once they met the San Diego-born dog, they shifted from fascination to falling in love with Sir Shaggerthon. "Shaggy" for short.

Although he has taken obedience classes at Del Monte Kennel Club in Pebble Beach, Shaggy, now nearly 2, has yet to graduate. Apparently he likes to attend class but doesn't seem to learn a lot. His family says he lives in his own world, which makes him seem aloof. But he actually loves attention and, because of his unusual appearance, he tends to get a lot of it.



Although he enjoys his nightly neighborhood walks, on Saturday and Sunday mornings Shaggy relocates his exercise routine to the beach. Marching across the sand ahead of his person, he passes other people, turns his head and poses, waiting for their response. When he gets it, he gives them a "Clumber dance," a wiggle that wags his whole body. Then he sits down among the waves rolling into shore and chills.

While he is pleasant with people, he is delightful with other dogs. During the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am earlier this year, the MetLife blimp captured footage of Shaggy cavorting with an unknown boxer across the beach. The commentator described it as a combination of classic Carmel canines.

*Let Poppleton's be a part of your  
home this Holiday Season*

**POPPLETON'S**  
www.poppletonshome.com  
Professional Members, ASID & IDS

299 LIGHTHOUSE, MONTEREY 831 649 3083

**Super Cool Dog**

Sydney is a 10 year old Cattle Dog mix who weighs about 50 pounds. He loves other dogs and is great with cats and children. He would be thankful for a family of his own.

To meet Sydney, fill out an online application or give us a call.

**831-718-9122**

Ad Sponsored by  
**Lani and Colby Jones**

(If you'd like to sponsor our next ad, give us a call.)

**Peace of Mind  
DOG RESCUE**  
Caring for Dogs Left Behind

**WWW.PEACEOFMINDDOGRESCUE.ORG**  
P.O. BOX 51554, PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950

# Kick it In!

ASICS is the Platinum Sponsor and Treadmill is a Bronze Sponsor for the Big Sur International Half Marathon.

Visit our **6 BOOTHS** at the Big Sur International HALF MARATHON EXPO Fri. 12-6, Sat. 9-6 at the Monterey Conference Center

**asics**  
GEL 2170

# TREADMILL

A PERFECT FIT.

111 The Crossroads, Carmel / 624.4112 / Treadmill.com  
Hours: Mon.-Sat. 10 to 6 / Sun. 12 to 5

# Give Hope To Others

## With A Charitable Gift Annuity.

You can help feed the hungry, shelter the needy and care for the neglected in your community while securing income for your needs.

- Fixed income for life
- Relief from Taxes
- Income now or later
- Support your community

Let our charitable gift planner show you and your advisors the many tax-wise giving options available through **The Salvation Army**.

For information call **800-944-9677** or return coupon.

Name(s) \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
City, State, Zip \_\_\_\_\_  
Birth Date(s) \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone (\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_  
E-mail \_\_\_\_\_

**The Salvation Army**  
Office of Gift Planning  
832 Folsom Street, San Francisco, CA 94107  
Toll Free: (800) 944-9677  
E-mail: [plannedgiving@usw.salvationarmy.org](mailto:plannedgiving@usw.salvationarmy.org)  
Visit: [www.give2hope.org](http://www.give2hope.org)

**THE SALVATION ARMY**  
Since 1865

**ONE-LIFE RATES**

Age	Rate
55	5.3%
60	5.5%
65	5.7%
70	6.1%
75	6.7%
80	7.6%
85	8.9%
90+	10.5%

Two-life rates available. Rates subject to change.

**DOING THE MOST GOOD™**  
CPC ACGA7  
©2010 The Salvation Army

# Community Partnership

It's about coming together on behalf of neighbors in need. Doing the right thing, day after day. Making our community strong, keeping it special. From our team to yours, great job in 2011!

*We're proud to be your partner.*

Agri-Culture  
All Saints  
Alpha Theta Chapter of Omega Nu  
Alzheimer's Association  
American Cancer Society  
Association of Fundraising Professionals  
Boy Scouts of America  
Boys & Girls Clubs of Monterey County  
Breast Cancer Assistance Group  
Cabrillo College Foundation  
California Rodeo Salinas  
California Waterfowl  
Carmel Bach Festival  
Carmel Chamber of Commerce  
Carmel Valley Garden Association  
Center for Photo Art  
Central Coast YMCA  
Citizens Pub H20  
Community Food Bank of San Benito County  
Community Foundation for Monterey County  
Community Foundation for San Benito County  
Community Partnership for Youth



*"Boys & Girls Clubs of Monterey County appreciates all that Santa Barbara Bank & Trust has done for us over the years, particularly their role in helping us build our now 15 year old Clubhouse in Seaside. We look forward to many more years of working together."*

**DONNA FERRARO**  
President, Chief Executive Officer  
Seaside Boys & Girls Club of Monterey County

Community Solutions  
Computer Using Educators  
Delta Kappa Gamma  
Dixieland Monterey  
Festa Italia Santa Rosalia  
First Baptist Church Board Retreat  
Fisherman's Wharf Association  
Foundation of CSUMB  
Friends of Monterey County Fair  
Gateway Center  
Gilroy Chamber of Commerce  
Gilroy Economic Development Corporation  
Gilroy Foundation  
Gilroy Gang Task Force  
Habitat for Humanity Silicon Valley  
Harmony at Home  
Hartnell College Foundation  
Hazel Hawkins Hospital Foundation  
Herman Edwards Charity  
Hollister Downtown Association  
Hollister Exchange Club  
Hollister Lights On Celebration  
Hollister Rotary Club  
Hospice Foundation of the Central Coast  
Interim, Inc.  
International Wine and Food  
Junior League



*"SBB&T has supported the Gilroy Foundation since its inception in 1980. Not only have they watched over our donated dollars and sponsored our fundraisers, they have also welcomed some of our events into their beautiful building in Gilroy."*

**DONNA PRAY**  
Executive Director, Gilroy Foundation

Gilroy Foundation  
Lee Blaettler, Gina Anderson and Donna Pray

Kinship Center - Gabilan Chapter  
Leadership Monterey Peninsula  
Leadership Morgan Hill  
Legal Services for Seniors  
Live Oak High School Athletic Booster Club  
Meals on Wheels  
Money Smiths  
Monterey Bay Aquarium  
Monterey Bay Blues Festival  
Monterey Bay Sports League  
Monterey County Film Commission  
Monterey County Office of Education  
Monterey County Peace Officers Association  
Monterey County Rape Crisis Center  
Monterey County Young Professionals  
Monterey Cowboy Poetry & Music Festival  
Monterey Green Action  
Monterey High School Booster Club  
Monterey High School PTSA  
Monterey History & Art Association  
Monterey Peninsula Buddhist Temple  
Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce  
Monterey Peninsula College Foundation  
Monterey Peninsula Jewish Community  
Monterey Peninsula Sunrise Rotary  
Monterey PONY Baseball/Softball Inc.  
Monterey Rotary Fund  
Monterey Ski and Social Club  
Morgan Hill Chamber of Commerce  
Morgan Hill Haru Matsuri  
Morgan Hill Mushroom Mardi Gras  
MY Museum  
Myers Marine Biology  
Narcotics Anonymous  
Old Monterey Business Association  
Pacific Grove Chamber of Commerce  
Pacific Grove High School  
Pacific West Christian Academy



**SANTA BARBARA  
BANK & TRUST**

**Our Community. Your Bank.<sup>SM</sup>**

Pajaro Valley Chamber of Commerce  
Pajaro Valley Community Health Trust  
Pajaro Valley Shelter Services  
Panetta Institute  
Prodigal Connection  
Rancho Cielo Inc.  
Rebuilding Together  
Rock n Rod Festival  
Rotary Foundation of The Rotary Club  
of Monterey  
RotaCare  
Saint Joseph's Family Center  
Salinas Airshow  
Salinas High School Athletic Booster Club  
Salinas Valley Chamber of Commerce  
Salinas Valley Half Marathon  
Salinas Valley Memorial Hospital Foundation  
Salvation Army of Monterey County  
San Benito County Arts Council  
San Benito County Chamber of Commerce  
San Benito Saddle Horse Show & Rodeo  
San Carlos School  
Santa Catalina School  
Santa Clara County Farm Bureau  
Santa Cruz County Farm Bureau  
Scotts Valley High School  
Seaside High School PTSA  
Sierra Club  
Soledad Community Fiesta, Inc.  
Soledad Mission Chamber of Commerce



*"SBB&T has worked side by side with us as we strive to strengthen Central Coast communities through youth development."*

**BARB MCGAUGHEY**  
President, Chief Executive Officer  
Central Coast YMCA

Sons of Italy  
SPCA for Monterey County  
Spector Dance  
Sun Street Centers  
Sunset Cultural Center, Inc.  
The Carmel Foundation  
The Offset Project  
The Pink Flamingo  
The Salvation Army of Monterey Peninsula  
Toastmasters  
United Nations Association Board  
United Way of Monterey County  
Ventana Wilderness Alliance  
Walk 'n Roll Foundation  
Watsonville Rotary Endowment  
York School  
Youth Arts Collective  
Youth Music Monterey  
YWCA



# Police, Fire & Sheriff's Log

## Fight breaks out at sea

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department, the Carmel Fire Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Schley and Hannah Miller.

**TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 1**

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Man reported his wife had left with a friend and failed to return home. He decided to call police for assistance. After a brief search, she was located at the friend's house. No further action.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A 15-year-old juvenile was arrested for disorderly conduct —

intoxication. Suspect ingested a substance that made him have adverse reactions and therefore was unable to care for himself and was a danger to others. Ambulance and fire engine arrived to find him lying in the street after he fell, and police determined he had ingested "spice." Mother of patient contacted to pick him up. Police advised to tell mother the patient should be seen by a physician for followup. Released to parent.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fall on city property on San Carlos Street. Subject refused medical attention.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of a barking dog on Monte Verde Street. A notice was left at the gate, since no one was at home. Sporadic

barking was heard. Officer later contacted the owner about the barking and the dog being tethered in the yard. Solutions were discussed.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine dispatched to a possible vehicle fire on Dolores between Ocean and Seventh. The incident was actually determined to be coolant leaking from a vehicle.

**Pacific Grove:** Woman reported that someone stole her purse from her unlocked car. Missing property was later found on the ground by a neighbor.

**Pacific Grove:** Female reported her purse stolen from unlocked car during the night on Forest Park Court.

**Pacific Grove:** Items reported taken from unlocked car during the night on Heacock.

**Pacific Grove:** Female on Walcott Way reported that her car was ransacked during the night.

**Pebble Beach:** Resident reported finding a drill and tool set at his residence.

**Carmel area:** Mother had an argument with her juvenile daughters.

**Carmel area:** A welfare check was con-

ducted on a juvenile who had made suicidal statements a few days before.

**WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 2**

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Man reported a telephone scam stating that a caller requested that money be wired to him. The resident disconnected and called the department to report the matter. He was counseled.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Accident on Seventh Avenue.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A citizen reported an incident of a dog barking on Santa Fe. Contacted the dog owner and discussed possible solutions. The owner is aware of the problem and is continuing to find devices that will alleviate the problem.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Man reported losing his USB drive. Information only. If found, the owner wished to be contacted.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine and ambulance dispatched to a residence on Vizcaino.

See **POLICE LOG** page 33A

**Home Care Alternatives for Seniors**

Golden years are valuable, enjoy them in the comfort of your own home.

Experienced:  
CNA's \* Caregivers  
Private Duty Home Care

Some Of Our Services Include:

Joyful Companionship.	Light Cooking.
Hygiene Assistance.	Light Housekeeping.
Medication Reminder.	Temporary or long term.
Errands and Shopping.	Weekends, Holidays.
Mornings, Mid-day.	Evenings and Sleepovers.

Contact: (831)-521-6911

Alejandra Hernandez  
Care Coordinator

www.hcaseniors.com

**Peninsula HOME WATCH**

200 CLOCKTOWER PLACE, SUITE 203-D • CARMEL, CA 93923

Second Home Owner?  
Traveling for a Week?  
Traveling for Months?

Our services include:

- Weekly or monthly home checks
- Welcome Home service: house cleaned, lights on, and heat adjusted per your instructions
- Delivery, Repair and Maintenance Supervision
- Concierge Service


Locally owned and operated  
Licensed, Bonded and Insured  
National Home Watch Association Member

831-596-1777

www.homewatchmontereypeninsula.com

Beth@mphomewatch.com

ACCREDITED MEMBER  
NHW




THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA PROUDLY PRESENTS THE  
**41st ANNUAL**

# HOMECRAFTERS' MARKETPLACE

Carmel's Famous Outdoor Holiday Craft Show

**SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 19<sup>TH</sup>**  
**9:00 AM - 3:00 PM**  
**SUNSET CENTER PARKING LOT**  
 San Carlos btwn. 9th and 10th Aves.

Featuring various artists and craftspeople

Be sure and visit our local shops and restaurants while you are here for the craft show in Carmel-by-the-Sea!

FOR INFORMATION CALL (831)620-2020

# CITIES HASH OUT POSSIBLE PLANS FOR PARTNERSHIP TO OPERATE DESAL PLANT

By KELLY NIX

AFTER LAST week's meeting that drew water officials and city managers from the Monterey Peninsula, another pow-wow has been scheduled to discuss the possibility of forming a new committee that could decide how money will be spent for the regional desalination project.

Monterey Peninsula Water Management District general manager Dave Stoldt, Marina Coast Water District head Jim Heitzman, city managers and county counsel Charles McKee met Monday, Nov. 7, to hash out the idea of forming an operations and maintenance committee that could oversee the finances for the regional desalination

project — the proposed \$400 million water project to supply water for the Monterey Peninsula.

An O&M committee would take the financial decisions for the regional project out of the hands of Marina Coast and put them in the hands of a separate committee that could be composed of citizens, elected officials and others.

On Tuesday, Stoldt told The Pine Cone Monday's meeting was a step in the right direction, but there are many more questions that need to be answered.

"I think we have agreed to keep meeting as regularly as necessary to put enough flesh on the bones to say, 'Yeah, this is something we want to keep going forward with,'" Stoldt

said. "But right now, it's pretty skinny."

Stoldt said there were questions Monday about the legal authority of an operations and maintenance committee, its responsibilities, and the formation of a possible joint powers authority for the regional water project.

"This is all under the presumption that the regional project somehow moves forward," Stoldt said.

Some believe the regional desalination

See **PARTNERSHIP** page 17A

## CHRISTMAS AT THE INNS



Tue. & Wed., November 29 & 30 • 6-9 p.m.

A tour of 10 Bed & Breakfast Inns

1 Ticket • 2 Nights • \$20 donation

Tickets: Pacific Grove Chamber of Commerce  
584 Central Avenue • Pacific Grove  
831-373-3304 • pacificgrove.org

## NOVEMBER FALL SPECIALS

### CHIN SMART LIPO with TITAN

\$1900 (value \$3100)

### DOUBLE VALUE PACKAGE

2 AREAS SMART LIP FOR THE PRICE OF ONE

### RADIANT YOUTH PACKAGE

### MINI PEARL LASER TREATMENT

20 units Botox • 1.5 cc Radiesse  
\$950 (value \$1500)

### INTRODUCING XEOMIN

### THE NEW BOTOX

\$10 UNIT

\$50 Gift Card (limited quantity) with minimum purchase



MONTEREY  
AESTHETICS  
CENTER

caring • excellence • innovation

Offers Expire  
November 30, 2011

The Smart Choice for **SMARTLIPO®**

Radhika Mohandas, M.D. – "A woman who knows what women want"

100 Wilson Road Ste. 110, Monterey • At *Ryan Ranch* • 831-646-LAZR (5297)

www.montereydoctor.com

## TOTAL STORE LIQUIDATION EVERYTHING MUST GO

Our Ocean Avenue Store Is Closing

Designer Apparel • Shoes • Handbags • Jewelry  
Home Decor • Furniture • Display Items • Artwork



**40%-80%**  
OFF ORIGINAL RETAIL



Sale begins Black Friday  
**NOVEMBER 25th**

Line starts at 8:00am & Doors open at 9:00am

Sale ends Christmas Eve December 24th 2:00pm

Open Daily 10am to 6pm



inago

Carmel-by-the-sea  
NW Ocean Ave at San Carlos  
831.622.0313  
facebook.com/inago.usa  
twitter.com/inago.usa



follow sale updates on facebook and twitter!

## Champagne and hors d'oeuvres Open House

Fri & Sat, November 18 & 19

12 - 7 PM



15% of your purchase amount will be donated to  
**RotaCare** of Monterey Peninsula –  
a non-profit free health clinic for the uninsured

A \$400 store purchase includes 2 tickets for a Saturday evening  
of wining, dining and music at "Hacienda Sanchez-Areias"

Ocean Avenue between Dolores and Lincoln  
831-626-8668 • www.PatAreias.com

# NOAA meets with P.G. officials, promises to be better neighbor

## ■ But agency says it doesn't have \$\$\$ to replace eyesore lights

By KELLY NIX

OFFICIALS WITH the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration — whose solar-powered parking lot lighting project has been the subject of widespread public and official scorn as a blight on its scenic location — say they don't have the funds to replace the ugly lamps.

The relationship between officials from NOAA and Pacific Grove took a nosedive in 2010 when NOAA, without so much as informing the city or the famously stringent California Coastal Commission, installed the conspicuous light poles at its fisheries research facility at 1352 Lighthouse Ave.

NOAA cited a host of concerns, from the threat of mountain lions, to terrorist attacks, as the reason for adding the lights, which stand out like six sore thumbs in the highly protected oceanfront dunes area.

The city's patience was tested again in September when NOAA hired a tree trimmer to chop some of its trees on city property without seeking a permit. NOAA later obtained an after-the-fact permit.

To discuss the lights and try to convince NOAA it should generally be a better neighbor, P.G. city manager Tom Frutchev, and Sarah Hardgrave, the city's environmental programs manager, met with representatives from NOAA and the coastal commission a few weeks ago.

"I think it was a step in the right direction toward a different type of communication between NOAA and the city," Hardgrave told The Pine Cone after the meeting.

Hardgrave said NOAA officials told the city they are "looking at" modifications to make the lights less obtrusive, including moving the solar panels. But the federal agency — which in 2008 paid an artist \$120,000 to paint a colorful mural around the building — told P.G. officials it simply can't afford to replace the light fixtures.

### Sincerity questioned

And while Hardgrave said NOAA would work with the city to identify a plan for future improvements to the property that could include lighting, fencing, native habitat restoration and "other ways to better integrate this federal property into the character of the surrounding community," NOAA officials didn't commit to anything.

That's led some neighbors of the NOAA fisheries facility, who have been critical of the agency since the lights first popped up, to question federal agency's sincerity and whether the meeting with city officials was little more than lip service.

Resident Roger Pasquier, who said NOAA should voluntarily remove the lights on the inside of the parking lot and take the glaring solar panels off the remaining lights, also believes the agency didn't go far enough in addressing the matter.

"In my opinion, they destroyed the beauty of the coastal area around Point Pinos with their careless disregard," according to Pasquier. "Congressman Sam Farr is [NOAA's]



PHOTO/KELLY NIX

The parking lot lights at the NOAA building in Pacific Grove may be an eyesore, but the agency says it has no money to change them.

pal. He should be held accountable, too."

NOAA Cmdr. John Crofts did not return a phone message left by The Pine Cone.

### Not a bright idea

Although former coastal commission head Peter Douglas found the lights "would not adversely affect coastal resources," he also reported "If this was a new project sited on non-federal land, the conflict could be significant and adverse."

At an August meeting in Watsonville, Hardgrave and Pacific Grove Mayor Carmelita Garcia spoke out about the lights before coastal commissioners, who took a different view of the lights than the agency's director. Commission chair Mary K. Shallenberger — after being shown a photograph of the light poles at a Watsonville meeting — said "I think the pictures are stunning. I cannot understand how we found no impact there."

As for the trees that NOAA cut, the agency told the city it would notify officials before making any future alterations to the facility.

NOAA "knows now that ... it really needs to pay attention to community context," Hardgrave said.

The agency didn't give city officials a timeline on when it might begin making any improvements to the facility.

## DUI alert

DON'T HAVE too much Wild Turkey with your Thanksgiving turkey and then get behind the wheel next week. The California Highway Patrol and other local law enforcement agencies will be blanketing the county during a "maximum enforcement period" that begins Wednesday, Nov. 23, at 6:01 p.m. and continues through Sunday, Nov. 27, at 11:59 p.m.

During the Thanksgiving weekend last year, 21 people were killed in collisions throughout California, and the CHP made 1,546 arrests for driving under the influence — an increase of almost 6 percent over the same time period the previous year.

**FALL HARVEST** 31ST ANNUAL

... ARTS & CRAFTS FAIR ...  
BENEFIT FOR THE BIG SUR GRANGE

SATURDAY & SUNDAY  
NOVEMBER 26 & 27  
10AM - 5PM  
THANKSGIVING WEEKEND

LOCAL ARTISTS PRESENTING:  
-- HANDMADE CRAFTS --  
-- FINE ART --  
-- JEWELRY --  
-- GIFTS & FOOD --

• AT THE BIG SUR GRANGE •  
IN BIG SUR ON HIGHWAY ONE  
26 MILES SOUTH OF RIO ROAD IN CARMEL,  
1 MILE SOUTH OF THE RIVER INN

Follow us on facebook: "Big Sur Harvest Crafts Fair"  
or email bigsurgrangeharvestfair@gmail.com for more info

**Two Diamonds**

◆ ◆ ◆ ◆ ◆ ◆ ◆ ◆ ◆ ◆

**1.14 ct. Round Brilliant,  
Color MNO, Clarity I**  
(current Rappaport \$2,850)  
**sell for \$1,950**

**.55 ct., Round Brilliant,  
Color G, Clarity VS1**  
(current Rappaport \$2,365)  
**sell for \$1,850**

◆ ◆ ◆ ◆ ◆ ◆ ◆ ◆ ◆ ◆

Please email  
**steve@cruzers.net**

**YOUR DENTAL HEALTH**  
Presented by  
Lois Lagier, D.D.S.

**THANK YOU!**

I have been practicing in Carmel/Monterey for the last thirty years. This is a wonderful community to live in and raise a family. Whenever I am out and about and someone knows that I am a dentist there are usually a lot of questions about dental health and care. I am thankful for the progress that my profession has made. Dentistry has improved the quality of life for so many people. We can thank the dental profession in its educational and awareness campaign, which has educated our society to be more aware of the care needed for our dental health. Our dental profession has become more compassionate and gentler. This I believe has allowed more people to receive dental care and therefore more people have been able to save their teeth. Not only are people preserving the integrity of their teeth, but dentistry has afforded many people to improve the appearance of their teeth as well.

The dental advancements of dental materials-tooth colored fillings (composites), painless anesthetic techniques, and dental procedures, which prevent tooth loss, are just a few things I am grateful for. The preventative philosophy, which is emphasized today for our generation, seems to be working well. However, there are many people that have avoided their dental office for years due to fear.

We have found that preventive dentistry and regular dental checkups, which are crucial to good dental health, can avoid unnecessary pain and cost. When is the last time you had a complete exam? Nothing is more economical than regular checkups. Small developing problems can be corrected before they become serious problems. Call your Dentist today to schedule a convenient appointment for your dental well visit.

The dental team of Dr. Lois Lagier is dedicated to providing you with state-of-the-art dental care in a comfortable atmosphere. Let us care for you.

**Lois Lagier D.D.S.**  
**550 Camino El Estero**  
**Monterey, CA**  
**(831) 649-4149**

**Isn't it time to update your hearing too?**



**Phonak Ambra**

A lot has changed since the invention of the first hearing aid. Phonak Ambra offers the most modern technology, including bluetooth connectivity to cell phones and televisions, in a design that's as discreet as it is attractive.

- Three zooming levels to enhance hearing in challenging situations
- Automatically adapts to the ever-changing environments
- Small design with high performance

Enjoy the sounds of life – discover Phonak Ambra: [www.phonak-us.com](http://www.phonak-us.com)



**PHONAK** life is on

Call us today for a complimentary Phonak hearing aid demonstration and a **FREE** hearing test to see if you can be helped by hearing aids!

26135 Carmel Rancho Blvd, Suite 23B, Carmel  
Located within the Carmel Rancho Shopping Center

**831-625-6159**  
[www.carmelhearingaids.com](http://www.carmelhearingaids.com)

**Carmel Hearing Aids**  
Ganesh Kripapuri, Licensed Hearing Aid Dispenser

- Unconditional 45-day moneyback guarantee
- World-class hearing aid facility
- FREE lifetime programming visits for Clients
- We take the time to do it right
- Wide selection of over 20 major brands
- Family owned and operated. We make home visits!
- Most insurances accepted
- On-site full service repair and maintenance lab
- Competitive pricing and courteous service

# Pebble Beach rapist gets another six years, waives right to appeal

By MARY SCHLEY

**CONVICTED RAPIST** Tom Pollacci was sentenced to six more years in prison Tuesday after Monterey County Superior Court Judge Adrienne Grover listened to one of his victims and her husband tearfully describe how Pollacci — whom they called “an animal” — had ruined their lives.

Pollacci, 52, is already serving eight years for raping a woman in the loft of his family's former liquor store in Pacific Grove in April 2009. Facing numerous additional charges, he pleaded guilty to one more count of forcible rape to avoid a trial that could have resulted in a life sentence.

The recent case was driven by two women who read news accounts of Pollacci's first trial last year and came forward to report he had raped them, too. According to prosecutor Mike Breeden, Pollacci met Jane Doe 1 in his liquor store in April 2007, and they agreed to go out on a date later that evening. But instead of drinks and dinner, Pollacci

took her to his family's travel trailer parked at the Monterey Airport and raped her.

Jane Doe 2 stopped by the store in October 2008, and Pollacci asked her to a picnic lunch but instead took her to the trailer, which by then was parked in a Pebble Beach pullout. She reluctantly entered the vehicle, where he also raped her. “Pollacci then began to make phone calls to her house and drive by Jane Doe 2's office,” Breeden said, and she confronted him at the liquor store in an attempt to get him to stop, but he raped her again.

Rather than undergo another trial on the new charges and face the risk of receiving a life sentence, Pollacci agreed to plead guilty to one count of forcible rape in July and was originally scheduled for sentencing in September. In the deal, he agreed to serve six years, following the eight-year sentence he is serving now, and also to waive his rights to appeal either case.

But that hearing was delayed so he could receive treatment for an unspecified medical

condition, and in court this week, public defender Michelle Wouden asked Grover for another continuance so he could continue seeing a specialist (at his own expense) while in custody at the county jail.

Breeden countered that the victims and everyone else in the case deserved to see it resolved.

“Both Jane Does would like to get this over with, because it is very emotional for them,” he told the court, adding that the Department of Corrections and Rehabilitation has doctors and nurses to care for inmates and bears the responsibility of providing treatment for prisoners.

Grover recounted Pollacci's medical care since September and observed that on Nov. 2, the specialist reported “this condition is probably chronic and does not give indication of any need for emergency treatment or surgery,” Grover said. “I have the same question: With this level of care, why couldn't it be provided through the Department of Corrections and Rehabilitation?”

Grover did not debate the existence of the medical condition but concluded Pollacci could receive what he needs while in state prison, which would free up a bed in badly overcrowded Monterey County Jail and bring conclusion for the victims. Pollacci has a doctor's visit set for Nov. 22, so Grover said he would be turned over to the DOC after that date.

But when she told the attorneys sentencing could proceed, Breeden asked for a delay until Thursday morning, because the victims in the case were not in court. Since he didn't know how Grover was going to decide on Pollacci's request for a continuance, he told them they didn't have to be there.

“I want to allow those victims the opportunity to be present at sentencing,” Grover said.

### ‘He stole my wife’

She asked Breeden to have the women in court at 1:30 p.m., when everyone reconvened for the sentencing. While Jane Doe 1 preferred to submit a letter to the court, Jane Doe 2 and her husband opted to tell the judge how Pollacci's rape had affected their lives.

Dressed in black, the woman told the judge being raped had sunk her into depression, also impacting the lives of her husband and children.

“It's been a torturous three years,” she said. “He deserves the maximum sentence so he doesn't prey on other women as he did on me.”

Her husband said his “thoughts about the defendant are beyond words.”

“He stole my wife; he stole my children's mother, and no one understands what it's like to lie in bed next to her and try to console her,” he said, adding that she often awakens from nightmares and cries at night.

“I'm flabbergasted this has gone on for so long — flabbergasted he's been able to walk the streets and do what he did for as long as he did,” he continued, calling Pollacci “an animal.”

“Thank you for letting me speak,” he concluded. “I just needed closure, and this is the only way I was going to get it.”

Breeden said it was “shocking in the extreme” that Pollacci, who was born into privilege, had lived a life of destruction for more than 30 years and seemed to lack remorse and regard for his victims or his actions.

He thanked the victims for coming forward.

“I don't think we would have had the outcome that we did without their courage,” he said.

Grover asked Pollacci if he wished to say anything, but he declined before politely telling the judge he understood the terms of his sentence, including the requirement he pay almost \$5,300 in restitution to the California Victim Compensation and Government Claims Board, which has assisted the women he raped, as well as \$1,270 in fees and fines. Also, before he is eligible for release from prison, the state will determine if Pollacci should be deemed “a sexual violent predator,” which could mean continued confinement for him even after his prison sentence is through.

Meanwhile, two of his family's Monterey Peninsula stores, including the one where several rapes occurred, have new owners.

## Don't be a turkey



Keep cooking oils, fats and grease out of the drain to prevent sewer backups at your home.

If frying your turkey, residents must dispose turkey fryer oil at your local household hazardous waste collection facility.

For locations and more info:

**ClogBusters.org**  
**645-4604/422-1011**

**Don't let the clog spoil your holiday**

Funded by Southern Monterey Bay Dischargers Group



## Holiday Gift Guides

FOR LOCAL BUSINESSES AND DISCRIMINATING READERS

*Filled with local Holiday Traditions, timely features on Seasonal Events and Holiday information!*

**2011 Publication Date:**

**Friday, December 9**

**AD DEADLINE: FRIDAY, DEC. 2 @ Noon**

**CALL to RESERVE your ad space today!**

Joann (831) 274-8655  
Vanessa (831) 274-8652  
Jung (831) 274-8646  
Phyllis (831) 274-8661



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913



**BOBBIE AND DAVID EHRENPREIS**

UNCOMPROMISING STANDARDS

*Specializing in Monterey Peninsula's most Distinctive Properties!*



831.624.1861 | 831.915.8010 | [BOBBIEANDDAVID.COM](http://BOBBIEANDDAVID.COM)

[BOBBIE@CARMEL-REALTY.COM](mailto:BOBBIE@CARMEL-REALTY.COM)



## Public Notice

The City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a public hearing on 6 December 2011 in City Hall located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and 7th Avenues. The Public Hearing begins at 4:30 p.m. or as soon thereafter as the agenda permits. The purpose of the hearing is to gather public input prior to taking action on the proposals described in this notice. Persons interested in the proposal are encouraged to review additional materials available at the Department of Community Planning and Building located at City Hall on Monte Verde Street between Ocean and 7th Avenues, phone number 831-620-2010, prior to the meeting date. Following a staff report on the project, all interested members of the public will be allowed to speak or offer written testimony.

Project: Consideration of an Ordinance amending Section 17.14.030 (Schedule II-B) of the Carmel Zoning Ordinance/Local Coastal Implementation Plan to allow Transitional Housing Facilities as a permitted use in the Residential and Limited Commercial (RC) District.

File #: MP 10-6  
Project Location: Residential & Limited Commercial (RC) District  
Environmental Status: Exempt  
Coastal Commission Certification: Required  
Applicant: City of Carmel  
Date of Notice: 18 November 2011

Publication date: Nov. 18, 2011 (PC1127)

# With dozens of parks on hit list, new park gets raves but few visitors

By CHRIS COUNTS

WHILE THE potential closure of many state parks has grabbed headlines, the emergence of a new state park right in the Monterey Peninsula's backyard has gone relatively unnoticed.

Stretching along the coast from Seaside and Marina, Fort Ord Dunes State Park includes four miles of beach and sand dunes, encompasses nearly 1,000 acres and features a fascinating collection of concrete bunkers that were constructed in response to the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor in 1941. The park, which officially opened two years ago, also serves as a scenic corridor for the Monterey Bay Coastal Recreation Trail.

Located roughly halfway between Seaside and Marina is a parking lot that contains portable toilets and a several interpretive displays, and is a great place to begin a visit to the park. Getting there is a bit of a trick because not only are there no signs posted along Highway 1, the parking area can only be accessed by driving through the backroads of the former Fort Ord.

To get there, take Highway 1 to Lightfighter Drive, which is the main entrance to the former Army base. Turn left on Second Avenue, left on Diverty Street and then right on First Avenue, where signs show the way to the parking lot. There's no charge for parking there.

The recreation trail passes by the parking area, making it a perfect staging area for two-mile bicycle trips to Seaside or Marina. Just a few steps away from the parking lot on a boardwalk is a scenic overlook that offers sweeping views of Monterey Bay. A series of interpretive displays offers a bounty of factoids for anyone curious about the natural and cultural history of the park. A five-minute walk along a second path leads to the beach.

Relaxing in the sand and watching a parasailer gracefully glide overhead, it's easy to forget that tens of thousands of people live just a few miles away. With massive cliffs and sand dunes creating a buffer between the beach and the bustle of busy Highway 1, the only sounds that can be heard on the beach are the crashing of waves and the cries of seagulls.

For an interesting side trip, follow the recreation trail about 1.5 miles to the north. Turn right on an unmarked road that heads straight for a cluster of concrete bunkers that are visible from the bike trail.

The bunkers were constructed shortly after bombing of Pearl Harbor. The setting seems so quiet and peaceful, yet 70 years ago, a very real fear existed that a Japanese attack



PHOTOS/CHRIS COUNTS

Fort Ord Dunes State Park offers glimpses of its military past, a chance to be alone on a stunning Monterey Bay beach, and plenty of opportunities to have fun.



along the coast was imminent. In fact, 13 days after the Pearl Harbor attack, a Japanese submarine unsuccessfully fired upon an oil tanker just 20 miles off Monterey Bay.

Covered with sand, the bunkers were no doubt designed to be difficult to detect from the air. Now draped with ice plant and covered with graffiti, they stand as a reminder that the Central California Coast was once vulnerable to a foreign invasion. Perhaps more than any other part of the former military base, the bunkers are worthy of restoration and preservation for their historical significance.

To protect the park's fragile native dune vegetation and the

habitat of the threatened snowy plover, visitors are limited to designated trails and roads. Dogs must be kept on leashes and remain on paved roads. Horses and campfires are not permitted on the beach.

Visitors are urged to be cautious near the surf, which is plagued by rip tides. Also, be sure to bring along warm clothes because fog — or a stiff northwest breeze — is never far away.

The park is open to visitors from 8 a.m. to a half-hour after sunset.

For more information, call (831) 649-2836.

## Laguna Seca welcomes bicyclists for twilight rides

By MARY SCHLEY

RACE FANS are ever eager to set foot on the tarmac at Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca, considering its vaunted status as one of the best race tracks in the world, and on one evening each month, they can do so while getting a workout in, too. The track hosts twilight bicycle rides on one Wednesday each month, and the final Twilight Ride of the year will be held Dec. 7 from 5 to 7 p.m.

The 11-turn 2.238-mile track does not make for easy cruising, considering the 300-foot climb between Turn 4 and the top of Turns 8A and 8B — the zigzag known as the Corkscrew that's one of the most famous corners in all of racing — and it offers a quick descent through the Corkscrew and Rainey Curve.

Nonetheless, the ride is open to cyclists of all levels and is always informal. Helmets are required, and the cost to ride is \$10 per person.

And now that daylight saving time has ended, much of the riding during the next couple of months will take place in the dark, so Monterey-based Light & Motion will be there to loan out bright, reliable LED bicycle lights.

Next year's Twilight Rides are set for Jan. 18, Feb. 15, March 14, April 17, May 9, June 13, July 25, Aug. 8, Sept. 5, Oct. 10, Nov. 14 and Dec. 12.

### The big stuff in 2012

Track officials also released an updated race schedule last week, moving the Continental Sports Car Festival from a previously announced July date to Sept. 7-9. The shift puts the Laguna race in a better position to be a decider in the championship.

The 2012 race season will begin May 11-12 with the American Le Mans Series, which was held in September this year, and the following weekend, May 18-20, will feature Ferrari Racing Days.

The biggest event of the year, the Red Bull U.S. Grand Prix featuring the MotoGP World Championship, will take place July 27-29.

Another major race weekend, the Rolex Monterey Motorsports Reunion held during the Peninsula's Concours Week, is set for Aug. 17-19, and the season will conclude with the Continental Sports Car Festival in September.

To learn more and to buy tickets, visit [www.mazdaraceway.com](http://www.mazdaraceway.com).

**PRIMA HEART**  
**PREVENTIVE CARDIOVASCULAR**  
**CENTER & INSTITUTE**

Cardiologists specializing in integrated preventive management

333-1345

**Outrun your age ~ Preserve what matters**

Cardiovascular Testing & Imaging  
 Women's Heart Disease & Health  
 Cholesterol & Complex Lipid Management  
 Integrated Exercise & Diet Programs  
 Medically Supervised Exercise - PRIMAFIT  
 Cardiovascular Screenings  
 Worksite Wellness Screenings

Offices:  
 1010 Cass St, Monterey  
 and  
 301 E. Franklin St. in  
 The Monterey Sports Center

SOTERIA KARAHALIOS MD, FACC, FASNC, FAHA

[www.primaheart.com](http://www.primaheart.com)

**MONTEREY SYMPHONY** 11 12 Season

**Concert 2**  
*George<sup>2</sup> + Bragado<sup>2</sup> = "Who Cares?"*  
 "You'll care!" Gershwin, great dancing, and Tchaikovsky for good measure.

**NOVEMBER 19, 20, 21, 2011**

MAX BRAGADO-DARMAN, conductor  
 JULIO BRAGADO-YOUNG and Friends  
 from the American Ballet Theater

TCHAIKOVSKI  
 GERSHWIN

**Sherwood Hall, Salinas**  
 Saturday at 2:00 pm  
 Saturday at 7:00 pm

**Sunset Center, Carmel**  
 Sunday at 3:00 pm  
 Monday at 8:00 pm

Young

**Tickets: 831-646-8511**  
**[www.montereysymphony.org](http://www.montereysymphony.org)**  
 General: 831-645-1120

Get your complete Pine Cone by email — free subscriptions at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)



# Sunset supporters rally to raise \$100K for city match

## Center gets new leaders

By MARY SCHLEY

WHEN THE Carmel City Council approved Sunset Center's annual budget last June, it accepted then-board chairman Jim Price's offer to match a \$100,000 allocation for updating the facility's conference rooms. Five months later, representatives of the nonprofit that runs the center announced they had fulfilled their half of the deal.

The money came from a number of different sources, including the Friends of Sunset Foundation, which contributed \$25,000, and hotel owner Denny LeVett, who contributed the final \$5,000 needed to hit the \$100,000 mark.

LeVett told The Pine Cone councilman Ken Talmage asked for his help, and he couldn't refuse, considering the importance of the center to other businesses in town and the public. The money will be used to upgrade conference and meeting rooms in the north wing, making it a stronger draw for groups holding conferences on the Monterey Peninsula. Presumably, attendees of those conferences will eat, shop and stay in town, boosting sales for business owners and tax revenues for the city.

"I was kind of regretting my decision a little bit, thinking that I've got the holidays coming and taxes — everything hits in me in November and December," LeVett said. "And then I thought, 'Heck, there's no time like now.'"

At the Nov. 1 city council meeting, councilman Jason Burnett commended Sunset board members for collecting the cash so quickly.

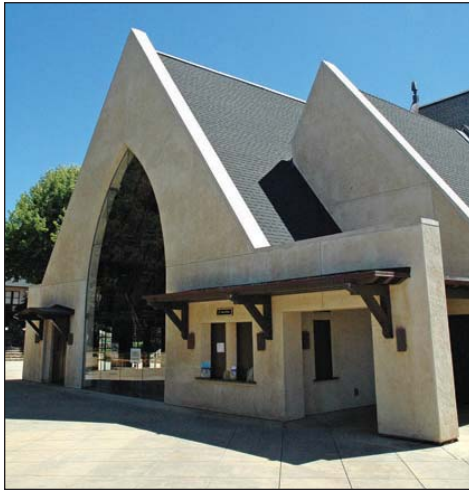
"I want to thank the board for its work in already meeting the challenge grant the city put forward," he said.

Also at the council meeting, Mayor Sue McCloud read a letter from Price, who could not be there due to his wife's health issues. A founding member of the nonprofit that runs the center, Price served his maximum allowed eight years, and the board voted to replace him with former SCC board treasurer Dave Parker.

Elece Leverone is vice chair, Dee Adolph is continuing as secretary, and Sally Reed is the new treasurer.

In his letter, Price observed that attendance at Sunset Center when the nonprofit took over in 2004 was 74,055, compared with 102,310 this year, "which contributed significantly to the city's economy."

He was proud to note the center is "in sound financial condition," with the help of a taxpayer-funded grant provided in the city



Sunset Center

budget each year.

Were it not for Jane Price's health emergency, he noted, he would have been there in person to say his goodbyes and welcome the new chairman.

Parker greeted the council and said, "Where we are now is a much stronger group and organization."

He said the nonprofit is working to develop new ways to draw business to the city-owned facility.

"It will be interesting — it will be a challenge and a lot of fun — and I appreciate the opportunity," he said. The board comprises a dozen people with a wide range of backgrounds.

"It's a very diverse board," he said, yet its members are bound together by their mission.

He also praised the center's staff.

"They work tirelessly," he said, and are creative and talented, too. "I look forward to leading Sunset Center going forward."

According to the financial report Reed presented to the council, performance revenues were ahead of budget by \$62,134 in the first quarter, July through the end of September, at \$190,763, though performance expenses were over by \$50,156 for the same period, at \$195,570. Still, she pointed out, the net result was just under \$12,000 in the center's favor.

Donations, grants and sponsorships were also in the black by \$17,461, with a total of \$58,661, and salaries and other direct costs were \$18,184 under budget, at \$236,998.

All told, the center's budget was \$35,772 in the black for the first quarter, but Reed said the gains are "more or less temporary."

"We are seeing some shows in our second quarter not doing quite as well," she observed.

"It's an art and not a science."

# Breast cancer fund helps more than 60 women get tested

By KELLY NIX

THE FUNDRAISING effort launched by Community Hospital of Monterey Peninsula to pay for breast cancer screening for women who can't afford it has allowed dozens of women to be tested this year, according to the hospital.

In October 2010, a fund to help low-income women was established in honor of former hospital employee Carol Hatton, who died in 2009 of cancer. The fund helps women who don't have the money to pay for breast cancer screening.

"In the past year, 64 women received care," hospital spokeswoman Brenda Moore told The Pine Cone. "The fund complements another fund CHOMP has had for more than two decades, which has provided more than 2,500 mammograms."

The Carol Hatton fund pays for basic screening, plus advanced imaging studies recommended after a "questionable finding" in a basic mammogram, Moore said. During the fund's first year, more than \$72,000 in breast imaging studies were provided, including 43 diagnostic mammograms and 64 breast ultrasounds.

While she worked at CHOMP, Hatton spearheaded fundraising efforts for breast cancer technology and services at the hospital. According to Jan Dunn, coordinator of the Breast Care Center, which also bears Hatton's name, she would be honored by the program's success.

"I know that Carol would be happy and proud — and thankful for everyone who has supported and continues to support this fund," Dunn said.

The hospital also has the Sherry Cockle Memorial Fund, which began in 1990 and has allowed the hospital to offer about 2,500 free mammograms.

Women who think they meet the requirements to receive free breast imaging can apply at the hospital. Those with a need are able to access the fund easily and quickly, Dunn said.

"Patients complete an application and provide proof of income, which determines the level of assistance they will receive," she explained.

Those interested in the funds are asked to call the Carol Hatton Breast Care Center at (831) 622-2760. Anyone interested in donating to the fund should call (831) 625-4506.

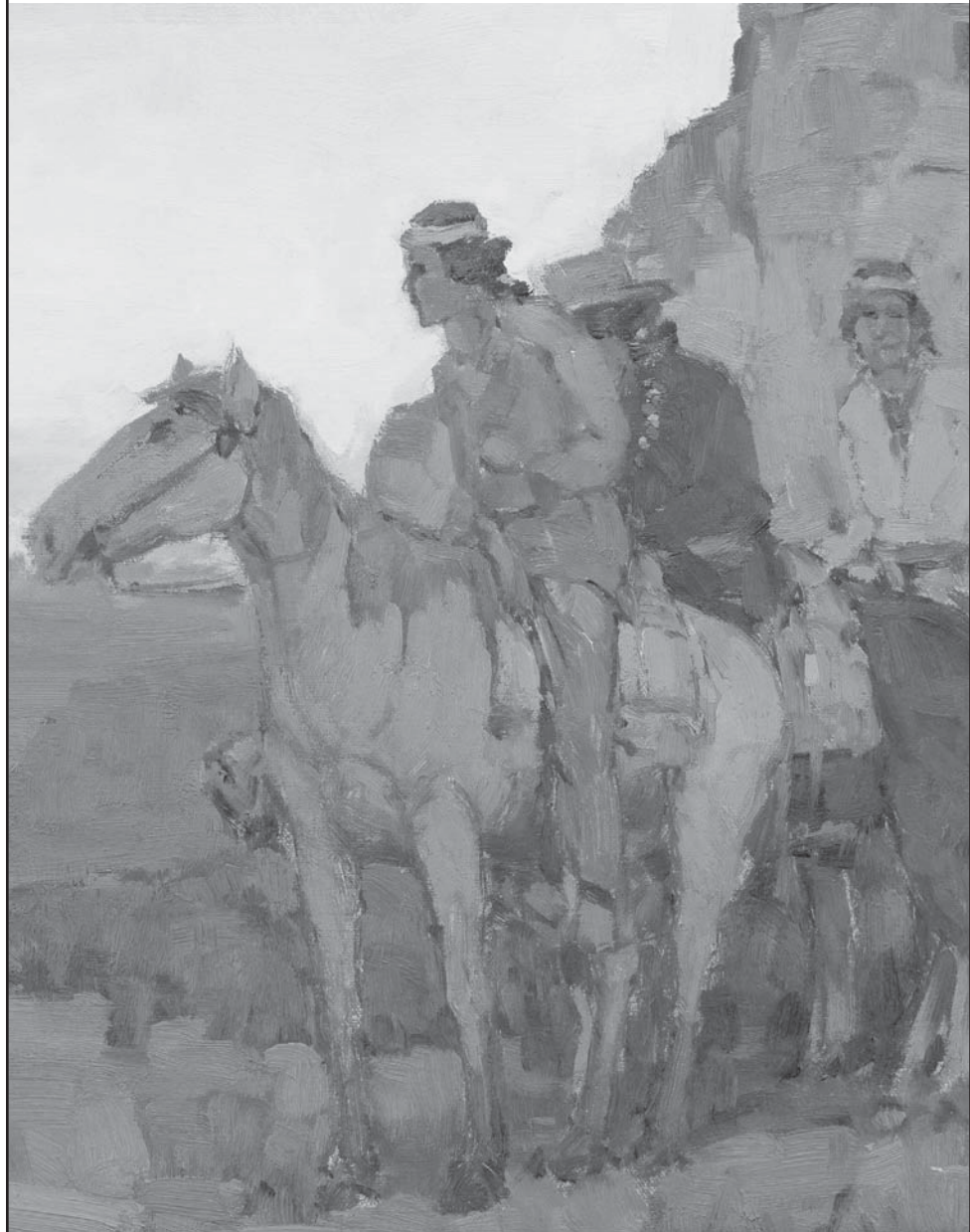
# HERITAGE CALIFORNIA ART AUCTION

MARCH 20, 2012 | BEVERLY HILLS | LIVE & ONLINE

## CONSIGN NOW

EARLY CALIFORNIA PAINTINGS & SCULPTURE

CONSIGNMENT DEADLINE: JANUARY 17



**EDGAR ALWIN PAYNE**  
*Navajos Waiting* (detail)  
Oil on canvas board  
14-3/4 x 18-1/4 in.  
Estimate: \$50,000 - \$70,000  
HA.com/5103-12001

**Inquiries**  
800-872-6467

**Beverly Hills**  
Deborah Solon ext. 1843  
DeborahS@HA.com

**San Francisco**  
Alissa Ford ext. 1926  
AlissaF@HA.com

For a free auction catalog in any category, plus a copy of *The Collector's Handbook* (combined value \$65), visit [HA.com/OTH22814](http://HA.com/OTH22814) or call 866-835-3243 and reference code OTH22814.

**HERITAGE AUCTIONS** HA.com

Annual Sales Exceed \$750 Million | 600,000+ Online Bidder-Members

3500 Maple Avenue | Dallas, Texas 75219 | 800-872-6467 | HA.com

DALLAS | NEW YORK | BEVERLY HILLS | SAN FRANCISCO | PARIS | GENEVA

TX & NY Auctioneer license: Samuel Foose 11727 & 0952360.  
Heritage Auction Galleries CA Bond #RSB2004175; CA Auctioneer Bond: Alissa Ford #RSB2005920.  
Buyer's premium 12-25%. See HA.com for details.

*Celebrating 100 Years of Service to our Local Community*



- Accept all insurance plans
- No waiting in long lines
- Delivery service available

Please call 624-3819

*"Let us take care of all your drug store needs."*

*Thank you, Ross Arnold & Family*

**CARMEL DRUG STORE**  
 Ocean Ave. & San Carlos  
 Downtown Carmel-by-the-Sea  
**831.624.3819**  
**www.CarmelDrugStore.com**

Pharmacy Hours: 9am-6pm Mon-Fri  
 Store Hours: 8am-10pm • 7 Days a Week

## Super fundraisers get holiday season rolling

TWO OF autumn's biggest events on the Monterey Peninsula are the Make-A-Wish fundraiser at Tehama and the Panetta Institute's Lincoln-Jefferson Awards at the Inn at Spanish Bay. This year's Make-A-Wish event Oct. 22, co-chaired by (from left) Dina Eastwood, Valentia Piccinini, Ksenija Halaman-daris, Cynthia House and Jamel Ehnisz, and featuring a performance by Australian superstar Delta Goodrem, was a stunning success, raising more than \$906,000 to help make the wishes of seriously ill youngsters come true. Two weeks later, the Panetta Institute drew a standing-room-only crowd to Spanish Bay to honor CNN anchor Wolf Blitzer, former defense secretary Robert Gates and economist Alice Rivlin for what institute director Sylvia Panetta called "their lives of outstanding public service." The crowd also gave several standing ovations to Defense Secretary Leon Panetta (right), who offered an optimistic assessment that the U.S. military has "successfully gone after the leadership of Al Qaeda and made it very difficult for them to be able to plan another 9/11 attack."



PHOTOS/KIM LEMAIRE (LEFT), PAUL MILLER

**Happy Feet III**

Gift Certificates Available  
**The Best Gift for your loved one this Holiday Season**

<b>Body Massage</b> \$55 PER HOUR	<b>Foot Massage</b> \$28 PER HOUR <i>Includes: Head, Neck, Shoulder, Back and Leg Massage</i>
--------------------------------------	---

**831.622.9168**  
 East side Dolores St, Bt 7th & 8th  
 Carmel-by-the-Sea

Open Daily:  
 10:00AM - 9:00PM  
**www.happyfeetcarmel.com**

**ANIMAL HOSPITAL AT MID VALLEY CENTER, CARMEL**  
**831.624.8509**

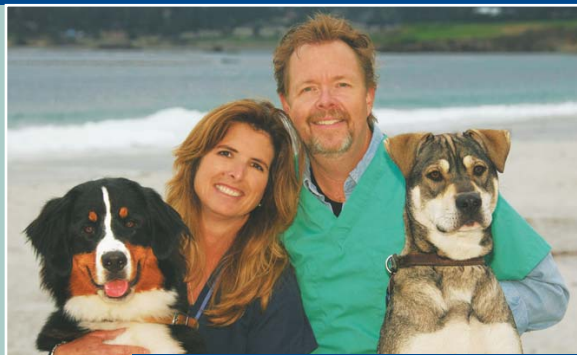
*Providing the highest quality medical and surgical services for dogs and cats*

- ▲ Diagnostic ▲ Trauma/Emergency
- ▲ Surgery ▲ Digital Xray
- ▲ Ultrasound ▲ In House Laboratory

*\*\*\*Our latest State of the Art*

**THERAPEUTIC CLASS IV LASER**  
*(For treatment of inflammatory issues and various sources of pain)*

Ask about our routine Dental Special



**Karl Anderson, DVM**  
 U.C. Davis School of Veterinary Medicine

**Lori Anderson, Hospital Manager & Veterinary Technician**

**FREE HEART-WORM TEST**  
 with paid exam for new clients • \$40 value

Available for housecalls for Euthanasia and other situations as appropriate.  
**312 Mid Valley Center • 831-624-8509**  
 Near Jeffrey's Grill & Catering

**CMV** Serving Carmel, Carmel Valley, Big Sur, Pebble Beach, Pacific Grove, Monterey and other surrounding areas.

**S7260 Cat & Dog**



The first Miele upright designed specifically for pet owners.

**GOOD HOUSEKEEPING**  
 Since 1909  
 REPLACEMENT OR REFUND IF DEFECTIVE

All Miele vacuums have earned the Good Housekeeping Seal.

**Carmel Vacuum and Appliance**  
 Lamp Repair ■ Knife & Scissor Sharpening ■ Service  
 26135 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Suite E101  
 ©831.624.4018

**Miele FOREVER BETTER**

**FOUNTAINS AND STATUARY**

**NOW 25% OFF**

**POTS FOR YOUR HOME, GARDEN & BUSINESS**

**HUGE SELECTION SMALL TO GIANT SIZES**

**FOUNTAINS AND STATUARY**  
 HWY 1 • MOSS LANDING  
**768-7557**  
**POTSTOPML.COM**  
 WED-SAT 9:30AM-5:30PM • SUN 10AM-5PM  
**NOW CLOSED MON & TUES WINTER HOURS**

**MONTEREY COUNTY BANK**  
*The Business Bank*

**WHERE SMALL BUSINESSES GET THE BIG PICTURE!**

**Oya Salon**  
 201 Lighthouse Avenue, Monterey, CA 93940 (831) 656-0570



**Stephanie Chrietberg, SVP MCB, Kathy Torres, MCB SBA Lending, Angolee Bode and Brian Bode, Owners**

**Oya Salon** is the result of over 20 years of industry experience, combined with a strong vision for the future of hair design and customer experience.

"We are happy to be at **Monterey County Bank**, a bank where we can form a personal relationship....Where our bank knows who we are and where our individual business needs are being met."

*Angolee Bode and Brian Bode, Owners*

**\$5,000,000 SBA Loan Limit**

**Call Monterey County Bank Today! (831) 649-4600**

Member F.D.I.C. • SBA Preferred Lender • Equal Housing Lender

## Cal Am to donate 400 turkeys to needy people

CALIFORNIA AMERICAN Water announced this week it will donate 400 turkeys to local nonprofits as part of its annual "Operation Gobble" program.

The turkeys will be donated to the Monterey County Food Bank, Salvation Army and Boys & Girls Clubs of Monterey County, who will distribute them to those in need.

In addition, several Cal Am employees have volunteered to help serve the annual meal hosted by the Boys & Girls Clubs on the afternoon before Thanksgiving.

"This annual program raises awareness of the issue of hunger in California while helping those who need it most," said California American Water General Manager, Craig Anthony. "This year more than ever, it is important we all reach out to others in the community to ensure that every Californian doesn't go without this season of Thanksgiving."

## Cannery Row tree lighting

CANNERY ROW will host its 17th annual holiday tree lighting Friday, Nov. 25, in Steinbeck Plaza, with stilt walkers, carolers, balloon artists, toy soldiers and Santa Claus.

The festivities will begin at 3:30 p.m. and run through the 6 p.m. lighting of the tree. The event is free, and residents of "939" zip code areas can park in the Cannery Row Garage at Wave and Foam for free after 4 p.m.

For more information, visit [www.canneryrow.com](http://www.canneryrow.com).

### OPERA THIS DECEMBER!

Hidden Valley Music Seminars Presents

## The GIFT of the MAGI

Composer, David Conte ~ Librettist, Nicholas Giardini

Proudly Presented by The Hidden Valley Opera Ensemble

Conductor, Stewart Robertson

Director/Designer, Robert Darling

This timeless family classic is the musical version of the heartwarming Holiday story by O. Henry.

#### PERFORMANCES

DEC 16th • 7:00 ~ Patrons' Performance ~ Tickets: \$100

DEC 18th • 2:00 & 3:45 ~ DEC 19th • 5:30 & 7:15

DEC 20th • 5:30 & 7:15

Tickets: \$20

Call now for reservations: (831) 659-3115

"Conte has lavished music of grand romantic feelings... a lush spectacle of extravagant lyricism...soaring duets and arias of Puccinian exuberance."  
~ San Francisco Classical Voice



### Annual Fine Arts and Crafts Faire

Luncheon & Beverages available

Saturday, November 19, 2011

9 AM-3 PM

"Handmade holiday gift items made by local craftsmen"

All Saints' Episcopal Church, Carmel

Dolores & Ninth • For information: 624-3883

[www.allsaintscarmel.org](http://www.allsaintscarmel.org)

Providing Computer and IT Solutions

## pcpeople

fast  
reliable  
affordable

[www.pc-people.com](http://www.pc-people.com)

534 Abrego St., Monterey

649-5900

Mon-Fri 8:30-6pm • Sat 9-5pm

### HOME FITNESS FOR SENIORS



Specializing in  
Pre & Post-Op  
Strength &  
Balance issues for  
50-90 year olds

Fun and convenient  
"Will come to your location"

**GOLF & TENNIS  
STRENGTH & FITNESS  
PROGRAMS\***

\*Call for details

(831) 625-1667

(831) 915-6762

34 years of experience and former owner of  
Carmel Fitness Center at Crossroads

### General Manager

for Quail Lodge  
Golf Club in Carmel, CA  
to manage, direct & oversee  
property operations and  
departments.

Qualified applicant will possess  
Bachelor's Degree, or equivalent,  
in Hospitality Mgmt. plus 18 months exp.

Forward resumes to  
HR Mgr.  
via fax at (831) 620-8825

## Our Thanksgiving Gift To You

Save Up To **30%**

Fri., Sat. & Sun.  
Nov. 18-20



**The more you spend... the more you save!**

With a purchase of \$50.00 or more

Save <b>\$10<sup>00</sup></b> On a purchase of \$50.00 to \$99.99	Save <b>\$300<sup>00</sup></b> On a purchase of \$1,000.00 to \$1,499.99
Save <b>\$25<sup>00</sup></b> On a purchase of \$100.00 to \$249.99	Save <b>\$450<sup>00</sup></b> On a purchase of \$1,500.00 to \$1,999.99
Save <b>\$75<sup>00</sup></b> On a purchase of \$250.00 to \$499.99	Save <b>\$600<sup>00</sup></b> On a purchase of \$2,000.00 to \$2,499.99
Save <b>\$150<sup>00</sup></b> On a purchase of \$500.00 to \$749.99	Save <b>\$750<sup>00</sup></b> On a purchase of \$2,500.00 to \$2,999.99
Save <b>\$225<sup>00</sup></b> On a purchase of \$750.00 to \$999.99	Save <b>30%</b> On a purchase of \$3,000.00 or more

Discounts valid November 18-20, 2011.

Excludes Weber Barbecues.

**BRINTON'S**  
One Stop Shopping for Your Lifestyle

**Additional  
BONUS!**



546 Carmel Rancho Shopping Center • Carmel • 624-8541 • [www.brintons.com](http://www.brintons.com)

Rodney Hunter

Furniture Collection



Solid Teak Furniture  
Interior & Exterior

Warehouse Clearance Sale  
**50% to 70% Off**

531 Ramona Ave., Monterey, CA 93940

Tel: 831.375.8679

10:00 am to 5:30 pm Mon - Sat

[www.rodneyhunter.com](http://www.rodneyhunter.com)

Big Sur reads The Pine Cone

# Peninsula streets close for Big Sur Half Marathon and other races

By MARY SCHLEY

THE NINTH Big Sur Half Marathon on Monterey Bay will be held Sunday, Nov. 20, drawing thousands of athletes to the Peninsula for a weekend that also includes a two-day Health & Fitness Expo Friday and Saturday, and a 3K race for kids and a new 5K run in Pacific Grove on Saturday.

As a result, roads will be closed in Monterey and Pacific Grove Saturday and Sunday mornings. On Nov. 19, some streets in downtown P.G. will be off-limits from 8 to 11 a.m., including the westbound lane of Lighthouse Avenue and all of Central Avenue

from Fountain to Congress, the west side of Caledonia, the 600 block of Jewell Avenue, and Ocean View Boulevard from Forest Avenue to Asilomar Boulevard near the golf course. According to organizers, the downtown area should reopen by 10 a.m.

And for the big race on Sunday, the entire Pacific Grove waterfront will be shut down between 6 and 11 a.m. Downtown blocks bordered by Fountain, Lighthouse, Congress and 17th Street will be closed until around 9:30 a.m.

In Monterey, the events will affect traffic and parking downtown and in the Cannery Row/New Monterey areas beginning at 2

a.m. until the end of the race at 11.

Starting at 4, many of the streets and the recreation trail will be closed, and the Lighthouse tunnel will be closed in both directions from 6 to 9 a.m.

According to Monterey P.D. Lt. Leslie Sonné, people who work or live in the area bordered by Aguajito Road, Del Monte Blvd., Pearl Street and Alvarado Street will be allowed limited vehicle until around 6 a.m. via Fremont and Abrego.

The new Pacific Grove Lighthouse 5K begins on Lighthouse Avenue and features a route that passes city parks, neighborhoods, Point Pinos Lighthouse, the library and Museum of Natural History, and the scenic shoreline.

The larger half marathon starts in Monterey on Del Monte Avenue near Camino el Estero and covers some of that terrain, too, in an out-and-back route that turns around near Asilomar State

Beach and ends at the Custom House Plaza. Organizers reported they expect 1,200 runners and walkers for the Saturday races, which begin at 9 and 9:30 a.m., and the Sunday race sold out with a capacity of some 8,000 participants.

For more information, visit [www.big-surhalfmarathon.org](http://www.big-surhalfmarathon.org).

## SHIRLEY KIATTA, RN, CMC

- ELDER CARE CONSULTANT
- COMMUNITY RESOURCE SPECIALIST
- CERTIFIED GERIATRIC CARE MANAGER



### Helping Families Make Informed Choices

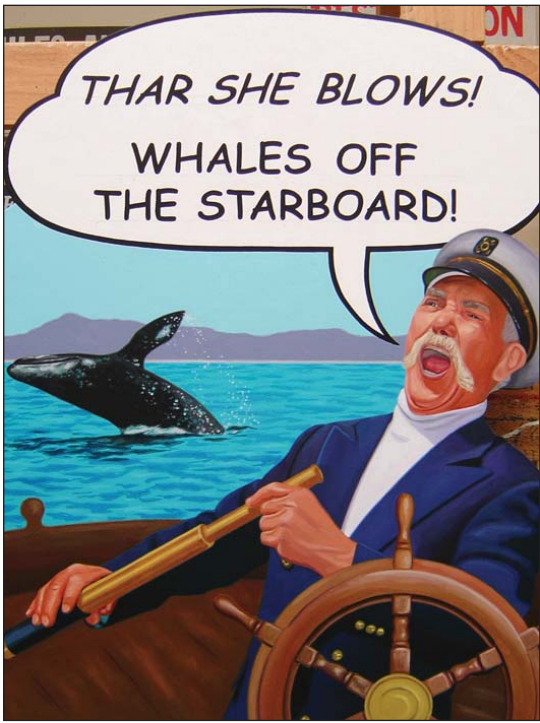
I am an initial contact to...  
*Assess needs of client and family.*  
*Identify resources to meet the client's needs.*  
*Assist in coordinating those resources.*

**2010 Business Excellence Award Winner**  
 Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce

Monterey/Salinas Offices and Home Visits  
 479 Pacific Street, Monterey • 60 West Alisal Street, Salinas

**831.645.9950**

[www.shirleykiatta.com](http://www.shirleykiatta.com) / [skiatta@msn.com](mailto:skiatta@msn.com)



MILE  
**5**

Muralist John Cerney – best known for his towering depictions of farmworkers – created new mile markers (above and right) for the Big Sur Half Marathon.

## You're Invited to a Rising Fair Trade Party!



IT'S THE MOST FUN  
 YOU'LL HAVE CHANGING THE WORLD!

Date/Time:

**Saturday, November 19th**  
 10 am to 2 pm

Location:

**The Cottages of Carmel,**  
 26245 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Carmel, CA

RSVP to: **831-620-1800**

Hosted by:

*The Cottages of Carmel*

At Rising International we spread hope and dignity by selling crafts made by women in the poorest and most dangerous places in the world – places where hope is a radical act and creating beauty is an act of courage and imagination.

Meet a local Rising Representative who honors and supports her global sisters by running her own Rising Home Party Business.

Our parties empower women both locally and globally!



**ENDING WORLD POVERTY BEGINS AT HOME**  
 300 POTRERO STREET | SANTA CRUZ CA 95060 USA | PHONE (831) 429 RISE (7473)  
[WWW.RISINGINTERNATIONAL.ORG](http://WWW.RISINGINTERNATIONAL.ORG) | FOLLOW US FACEBOOK & TWITTER @ RISINGINTERNATION.ORG  
 RISING INTERNATIONAL IS A 501(C)3 NON-PROFIT ORGANIZATION COMMITTED TO ENDING WORLD POVERTY

Is remaining independent  
 in your own home  
 important to you?



We can ensure that you, or your loved ones, are able to...

Enjoy the Comforts of Home for as long as possible!

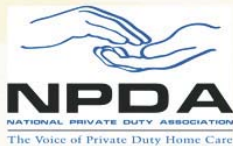
Because your home is more than just a shelter, it's a haven!



A proud member of:  
 The Seniors Choice®



**Family inHome**  
 Caregiving  
 of Monterey  
 Excellence in Family Centered Care



26382 Carmel Rancho Lane (2nd floor)  
 Carmel, CA 93923  
 831.275.0103 / 831.250.6371

**Richard Kuehn, Owner**  
[rjkuehn@familyinhomecaregiving.com](mailto:rjkuehn@familyinhomecaregiving.com)



**Services Include:**  
 Transportation, Light Housekeeping,  
 Medication Reminders, Personal Assistant Needs,  
 Meal Preparation, Supportive Respite Care,  
 Companionship, Short Term Disability Needs



Licensed / Bonded / Insured



# Worship

CARMEL ↔ CARMEL VALLEY  
MONTEREY ↔ PACIFIC GROVE

## Church of the Wayfarer

(A United Methodist Church)

### Unlimited Possibilities

by The Rev. Dale Baker

Special Music: Marilee Sunseri, vocalist

Bible Study at 8:45 and 11:15 AM  
Sunday Worship at 10:00 AM • Loving Child Care  
Children's Sunday School at 10:15 AM  
Lincoln & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea  
624-3550 • www.churchofthewayfarer.com



## First United Methodist Church of Pacific Grove

found at [www.butterflychurch.org](http://www.butterflychurch.org)

Worship celebration @ 10:00 a.m.

### Thanksgiving Sunday

Rev. Pamela D. Cummings

Bring canned foods for our Harvest Altar  
(all food will be donated to local food banks)

Loving Child Care, Children's Sunday School, Chrysalis Youth Program  
915 Sunset Dr. @ 17-Mile Dr., Pacific Grove, (831) 372-5875



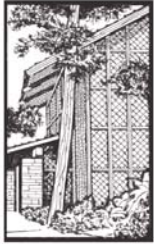
## Church in the Forest

Multi-denominational

9:30 am Service  
Say It With Thanks  
The Rev. Dr. William B. Rolland

9:15 am Pre-service Concert  
The Monterey String Quartet  
David Dally, violin Laura Burian, violin  
Arlyn Knapie, viola Margaret Dally, cello  
Melinda Coffey Armstead, piano and organ

Stevenson School • 3152 Forest Lake Road • Pebble Beach  
831-624-1374 • [citf@mbay.net](mailto:citf@mbay.net) • [www.churchintheforest.org](http://www.churchintheforest.org)



## All Saints' Episcopal Church

Dolores & 9th, Carmel-by-the-Sea • [www.allsaintscarmel.org](http://www.allsaintscarmel.org)

8:00 AM Traditional • 10:30 AM\* Choral • 5:30PM Spoken  
(Evensong - 1st Sun., 5:30 PM)

(831) 624-3883 \*Childcare provided at 10:30AM

## Carmel Mission Basilica

Sat. Mass: 5:30PM fulfills Sunday obligation.

Sun. Masses: 7:30 AM, 9:15 AM, 11:00 AM; 12:45 PM and 5:30 PM  
Confessions: Sat. 9:30 to 10:30 AM (Blessed Sacrament Chapel)

3080 Rio Road, Carmel

## Christian Science Church

Sunday Church and Sunday School 10 a.m.

Wednesday Testimony Meetings 7:30 p.m.  
Childcare & Parking Provided  
Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th • 624-3631

## ST. DUNSTAN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH

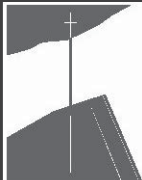
WORSHIP ON SUNDAYS:

8:00 am Spoken

10:00 am Music, Sunday School, Childcare & Youth Prgm.

(831) 624-6646 • [www.saintdunstanschurch.org](http://www.saintdunstanschurch.org)

In Carmel Valley on Robinson Canyon Rd. off of Carmel Valley Rd.



## Timeless Christianity for all generations



9:00am Contemporary  
10:45am Traditional

Children's programs—birth - 5th grade at both services  
Middle School & High School Students meet at 10:45am  
Located at the Corner of Ocean & Junipero in Carmel

(831)624-3878

[www.carmelpres.org](http://www.carmelpres.org)

Advertise Your Church Services here

◆ \$20 per week ◆

Call The Carmel Pine Cone (831) 274-8652

## Obituary Notices

Let us help you pay tribute to your loved one with an affordable obituary in The Carmel Pine Cone.

You'll be pleased with our low rates.

For more information please contact:

Vanessa Jimenez (831) 274-8652

[vanessa@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:vanessa@carmelpinecone.com)

# SENIORS

## CHS defends 'Shoe'



COURTESY CARMEL HIGH SCHOOL

AFTER FALLING behind 7-0 in the first quarter, the Carmel High School football team roared back against rival Pacific Grove High Nov. 11, scoring 63 consecutive points and shutting out the Breakers the rest of the way. The win gives Carmel High possession of "The Shoe" for another year. The Padres are now 7-0 in league play and 10-0 overall.

## SPCA offers reward in abandoned puppy case



COURTESY SPCA

THE SPCA for Monterey County is offering a \$500 reward for information leading to the arrest and conviction of those responsible for intentionally abandoning six puppies at a plastics recycling plant in Royal Oaks. On Nov. 16, SPCA humane officers found the Australian Shepherd mix puppies abandoned off Live Oak Road. The approximately 2-month-old pups were hungry, dehydrated, flea-infested, and suffering from foxtails and worms.

Tire tracks discovered led humane officers to believe that the suspect drove to the property line and tossed the puppies over the fence. Evidence at the scene suggests the puppies were abandoned very recently.

The SPCA is calling the four male and two female puppies Grover, Elmo, Bert, Ernie, Lily, and Zoe. The puppies are now safe at the SPCA and receiving medical care.

If you have any information about the case, contact the SPCA at (831) 373-2631 ext. 213. All calls are confidential. To learn how you can help, put your name on a list of potential adopters, report animal cruelty and neglect, or donate to help rescue animals please call the SPCA or donate online at [www.spcamc.org](http://www.spcamc.org).



## COUNTRY HOME CARE

A Name You Can Trust  
With 29 Years of Award Winning Service

### Private Duty Home Care

CNA's • Caregivers • Companions

- ✓ 2010 Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce Business Excellence Award Winner for Health Care (30 or more employees)
- ✓ Assistance with activities of daily living: includes but not limited to, bathing, dressing, meal preparation, transportation to appointments and medication monitoring
- ✓ Expertise in utilization of Long Term Care Insurance
- ✓ Voting Member of the National Private Duty Association

831-333-2070

[www.CountryHomeCare.com](http://www.CountryHomeCare.com)



Judy Higgerson  
RN, MBA, President  
Certified Senior Advisor



## Homecrafters Marketplace Saturday, rain or no rain

THE CITY'S Homecrafters' Marketplace featuring dozens of vendors selling their arts and crafts is set for Saturday, Nov. 19, from 9 a.m. to 3 p.m., in the parking lots at Sunset Center on San Carlos Street between Eighth and 10th avenues. A jury ensures the market's offerings will be diverse and high quality, including jewelry, Christmas ornaments, fine-art photographs, succulents, wood carvings, pottery, soaps, candles, glassware, greeting cards, jams and preserves, olive oils and vinegars, candles, sculpture, digital photographs and other artwork.

Some 60 vendors will set up their booths in the parking lots at Sunset, and the Carmel Host Lions will sell hot drinks, treats, hot dogs and other snacks. For more information, call (831) 620-2020 or email [clopez@ci.carmel.ca.us](mailto:clopez@ci.carmel.ca.us).

Support  
Pine Cone  
advertisers.  
Shop locally.

CENTRAL COAST

SENIOR SERVICES INC.

207 16th Street • Suite 300

Pacific Grove, CA 93950

(831) 649-3363

[www.centralcoastseniorservices.com](http://www.centralcoastseniorservices.com)

[ccss@centralcoastseniorservices.com](mailto:ccss@centralcoastseniorservices.com)

When it comes to care,  
there doesn't need to be a conflict  
between safety and independence.

Loved ones can safely remain at home for a long time after they develop needs for care—and with a feeling of independence. **Central Coast Senior Services, Inc.** can help in assessing needs and planning the care.

Whether your loved ones need a little assistance or around the clock care, if home care is appropriate, it is possible to remain in the comfort of home while enhancing safety and allowing for independence. Services can include meal preparation, homemaker services, personal care, or situation monitoring.

Call **Central Coast Senior Services, Inc.** today at (831) 649-3363 to learn more about how our caring and experienced staff can provide the best options and plans for aging comfortably at home.

# **The *complete* Pine Cone . . . through my computer? For FREE?**

## **How fabulous!**



- **Save the trees**
- **Fight global warming**
- **Make the most of your iPad**
- **Get your Pine Cone before everybody else . . .  
all from the comfort of your home!**

**Subscribe at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)**

# SANDBAR

From page 1A

decided to seek the permit.

While the permit was issued by the Army Corps of Engineers, Holm said the National Marine Fisheries Service and the U.S. Dept. of Fish and Wildlife imposed conditions. The State Water Resources Control Board also signed off on the document, and among its terms were a prohibition on heavy equipment touching the water and a requirement that a fisheries biologist be on site when work is done.

Officials from the California Dept. of Fish and Game were also on hand Wednesday. Holm said public works is seeking an "after-the-fact" permit from the state agency.

A week earlier, public works trucked in about 1,000 yards of sand from Marina to build a bulldozer ramp from Scenic Road to the beach — a ramp was necessary because bulldozer access to the sandbar from the south is off limits due to concerns over Native American archeological sites. Access from the north through a state beach parking lot, meanwhile, is not possible due to flooding.

Before the bulldozers began to open a channel to allow water from the Carmel River Lagoon to start emptying to the sea, the level in the lagoon was so high that these two residents of a nearby flood-prone neighborhood said they were able to launch their kayaks from their driveway.

PHOTO/CHRIS COUNTS



## Thanksgiving Day Service

### 10:00 a.m.

First Church of Christ, Scientist,  
Carmel

Monte Verde Street, between 5th & 6th  
*Child care available*

*Free parking on Lincoln Street*

~ OPEN TO THE PUBLIC ~

The Christian Science Reading Room  
Lincoln Street between 5th & 6th  
Carmel-by-the-Sea

MON.-THURS. 10 AM - 4 PM  
SATURDAYS 11 AM - 3 PM

## Forbidden fruit?

Can't eat the foods you love because of missing teeth or ill-fitting dentures?

Announcing the only **LASER** cleared by the FDA and patented for periodontal treatment, operated by a Board Certified Periodontist.

**No blades, no sutures, "no biggie."**

**When we say minimally invasive, we mean it.**

Read more about it, [Google](#) Dr. Pechak anytime

**Jochen P. Pechak DDS MSD**  
Diplomate, American Board of Periodontology



**Perio & Implant Center**  
21 Upper Ragsdale Drive  
Monterey in Ryan Ranch across from The Herald

Spanish, German, Italian and  
Greek Spoken

We welcome  
Saturday Appointments

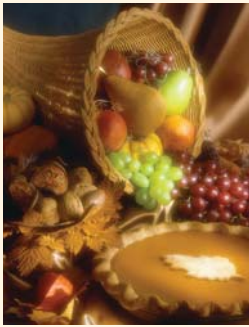
**Sedation "SLEEP" Dentistry**



We are a Delta Dental provider.  
Courtesy billing for all insurances.  
Interest Free Financing available!

**831 . 920 . 0009**

## Our Annual Community Thanksgiving Eve Celebration



Come join your neighbors, see old and new friends and share messages, stories and music in gratitude for our lives and opportunities. Interfaith groups and community members will celebrate. *Delicious desserts follow the celebration.*

**Wednesday, November 23, 2011**  
**7 - 9 pm**

Congregation Beth Israel  
5716 Carmel Valley Road  
1.2 miles east of Highway One  
(831) 624-2015

**\*\* Donations of non-perishable food items for the Food Bank for Monterey County would be greatly appreciated \*\***

IOC sponsoring faith communities: All Saints' Episcopal, Religious Society of Friends (Quakers), St. Philip's Lutheran, Congregation Beth Israel, Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula, and Church of the Wayfarer.

Sponsored by Interfaith Outreach of Carmel  
[www.ifaithcarmel.org](http://www.ifaithcarmel.org)



## SUPPORT YOUR LIBRARY

*Open doors, invest in a prosperous, and inspired community*



**THE CARMEL PUBLIC LIBRARY NEEDS YOUR SUPPORT.**

The library is an essential part of life on the Central Coast of California. Thanks to donations from people like you, Carmel Library maintains its superior reputation, serving 106,000 locals and visitors from our community, the Central Coast and beyond. Please be generous in supporting your library.

To make your Annual Gift to the Carmel Public Library Foundation, call **(831) 624-2811** or go to [www.CarmelPublicLibraryFoundation.org](http://www.CarmelPublicLibraryFoundation.org)

Thinking of buying or selling a home?  
Be sure to use a realtor who advertises in The Carmel Pine Cone!



CARMEL PUBLIC LIBRARY FOUNDATION

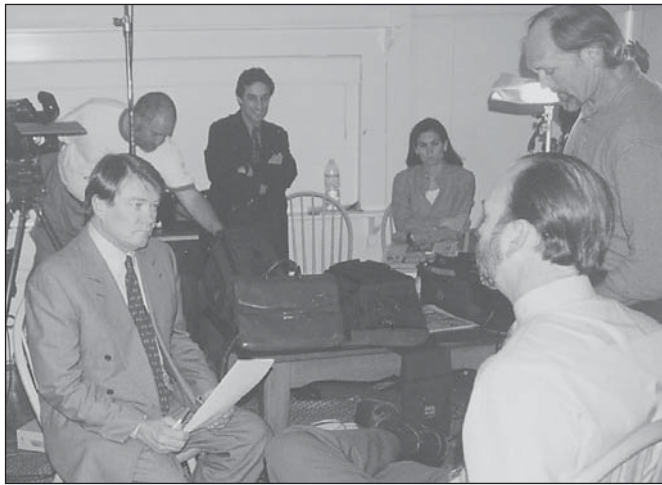


River House Books is proud to be our 2011-12 Annual Campaign Sponsor

# COTTAGES

From page 1A

almost five years and vacationed here for many years before moving to town, “don’t have any experience in the hospitality industry,” she said.



PHOTO/PINE CONE FILE

In November 1998, when Pine Cone publisher Paul Miller (at right, with back to camera) was interviewed by Steve Kroft (left) for “60 Minutes,” the talk took place in one of La Playa’s cottages, which were sold Nov. 1 to Farid and Cheryl Assemi

But they’re gaining it quickly, honoring the reservations that were on the books when they bought the cottages and determining how to make much needed repairs to the historic buildings while accommodating clients.

“We love them the way they are, but we do have some deferred maintenance to do,” she said. “We want to improve them structurally, so they will be here for generations.”

Assemi described the five small buildings as “delightful,” and said she has no major changes planned for them or the grounds, which are also being maintained.

“We don’t completely know the extent of what needs to be done,” she said. “We know there’s a quite a bit of termite damage and some roofing issues, and we are going to try to schedule things between the existing reservations.”

When La Playa sold to Classic Hotels & Resorts for a reported \$18,030,000 and was closed Oct. 31 for renovations that could take

as long as a year, many of the people who had booked stays at the cottages canceled their reservations, believing they had been closed as well. Fortunately, the less intense booking has “given us the opportunity to feel our way through,” she said, adding that the guests who have stayed at the cottages since the Assemis purchased them “have all been very nice.”

And Tom Glidden, La Playa’s longtime general manager — who is remaining with the hotel until the end of the year to assist the new owners with the transition — has been helpful to the cottages’ new owners as they delve into their newest profession, with all its intricacies and demands.

“After looking at them for so long, finally getting to go through them, I feel a little bit like Goldilocks,” Assemi observed. “And I decided I really like being an innkeeper.”



Cheryl Assemi

## PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES

**FC #: 11-126 NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED JULY 16, 2006. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.** On December 2, 2011 at 10:00 a.m. of said day, at the main entrance to the County Administration Building, 168 W Alisal Street, Salinas, CA CJ Investment Services, Inc., a California corporation the Trustee, or Successor Trustee, or Substituted Trustee, will sell at a public auction to the highest bidder for cash (payable at the time of sale in lawful money of the United States) the following described property situated in the County of Monterey, State of California, and described more fully on said Deed of Trust. The street address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be: 87 Chaparral Rd, Carmel Valley, CA APN: 187-611-059-000 The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown here. Said sale will be made AS IS, without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession or encumbrances, to satisfy the obligations secured by and pursuant to the Power of Sale conferred in a certain Deed of Trust executed by TRUSTOR(S): ACCUSTOM DEVELOPMENT, A CALIFORNIA LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANY, Recorded July 25, 2006, as Inst. #2006065022, in the office of the County Recorder of Monterey County. At the time of the initial publication of this Notice, the total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligation secured by the above described Deed of Trust and estimated costs, expenses, fees, and advances is \$1,600,000.00. To determine the opening bid, you may call: The day before the sale (831) 462-9385. Dated: November 3, 2011 CJ Investment Services, Inc. 331 Capitola Avenue, Suite G Capitola, CA 95010 By: Sue Jamieson, Foreclosure Officer P895377 11/11, 11/18, 11/25/2011 Publication dates: Nov. 11, 18, 25, 2011. (PC1118).

prior to sale. Beneficiary's bid at said sale may include all or part of said amount. In addition to cash, the Trustee will accept a cashier's check drawn on a state or national bank, a check drawn by a state or federal credit union or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, savings association or savings bank specified in Section 5102 of the California Financial Code and authorized to do business in California, or other such funds as may be acceptable to the trustee. In the event tender other than cash is accepted, the Trustee may withhold the issuance of the Trustee's Deed Upon Sale until funds become available to the payee or endorsee as a matter of right. The property offered for sale excludes all funds held on account by the property receiver, if applicable. DATE 11/7/2011 POWER DEFAULT SERVICES, INC., Trustee By: Fidelity National Title Company, its agent 11000 Olson Drive Ste 101, Rancho Cordova, CA 95670, 916-636-0114 By: John Catching, Authorized Signature SALE INFORMATION CAN BE OBTAINED ON LINE AT www.priorityposting.com AUTOMATED SALES INFORMATION PLEASE CALL 714-573-1965 P896015 11/11, 11/18, 11/25/2011 Publication dates: Nov. 11, 18, 25, 2011. (PC1119).

**NOTICE OF APPLICATION TO SELL ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.**  
Date of Filing Application:  
October 28, 2011  
To Whom It May Concern:  
The Name of the Applicant is: **GABRIEL JESSE JULES GEORIS**  
The applicants listed above are applying to the Department of Alcoholic Beverage Control to sell alcoholic beverages at:  
**San Carlos & 7th ST. E/S Carmel, CA 93921**  
Type of license:  
**47 - On-General Eating Place**  
Publication dates: Nov. 11, 18, 25, 2011. (PC1120).

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20112324. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:  
**1. HAASE ENTERPRISES 2. CARMEL VALLEY CONSULTING** 386 Barbara Way, Carmel Valley, CA 93924. Monterey County. BRUCE WELLINGTON HAASE, 386 Barbara Way, Carmel Valley, CA 93924. LAUREN LYNN HAASE, 386 Barbara Way, Carmel Valley, CA 93924. This business is conducted by a husband and wife. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: Nov. 20, 2006. (s) DeLaney Gabriel, President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 8, 2011. Publication dates: Nov. 11, 18, 25, Dec. 2, 2011. (PC1122)

**NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE TSG No.:** 5775684 **TS No.:** CA1100234037 **FHA/VA/PMI No.:** APN:015-044-012-000 **YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST, DATED 06/24/05. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.** On **December 8, 2011 at 10:00 AM, First American Trustee Servicing Solutions, LLC**, as duly appointed Trustee under and pursuant to Deed of Trust recorded 06/30/05, as Instrument No. 2005066396, in book , page , of Official Records in the Office of the County Recorder of **MONTEREY** County, State of **California**. Executed by: **THOMAS EDWARD VERGA AND CYNTHIA MARIE HOPKINS-VERGA, HUSBAND AND WIFE.** WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH, CASHIER'S CHECK/CASH EQUIVALENT or other form of payment authorized by 2924h(b), (Payable at time of sale in lawful money of the United States) **At the main entrance to the County Administration Building, 168 W. Alisal Street, Salinas, CA.** All right, title and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property situated in said County and State described as: **AS MORE FULLY DESCRIBED IN THE ABOVE MENTIONED DEED OF TRUST APN# 015-044-012-000.** The street address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be: **26044 RIO VISTA DRIVE, CARMEL, CA 93923.** The

undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. Said sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by said Deed of Trust, with interest thereon, as provided in said note(s), advances, under the terms of said Deed of Trust, fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust. The total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligation secured by the property to be sold and reasonable estimated costs, expenses and advances at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale is **\$1,037,713.62.** The beneficiary under said Deed of Trust heretofore executed and delivered to the undersigned a written Declaration of Default and Demand for Sale, and a written Notice of Default and Election to Sell. The undersigned caused said Notice of Default and Election to Sell to be recorded in the County where the real property is located. *If the sale is set aside for any reason, the Purchaser at the sale shall be entitled only to a return of the deposit paid. The Purchaser shall have no further recourse against the Mortgagor, the Mortgagee or the Mortgagee's Trustee.* The beneficiary or servicing agent declares that it has obtained from the Commissioner of Corporations a final or temporary order of exemption pursuant to California Civil Code Section 2923.53 that is current and valid on the date the Notice of Sale is filed and/or The timeframe for giving Notice of Sale specified in subdivision (s) of California Civil Code Section 2923.52 applies and has been provided or the loan is exempt from the requirements. Date: 11/18/11, **First American Title Insurance Company First American Trustee Servicing Solutions, LLC 3 First American Way, Santa Ana, CA 92707 Original document signed by Authorized Agent, Chet Sconyers — FOR TRUSTEE'S SALE INFORMATION PLEASE CALL (916) 939-0772.** First American Trustee Servicing Solutions, LLC May be Acting as a Debt Collector Attempting to Collect a Debt. Any Information obtained may be used for that purpose. NPP0192087 11/18/11, 11/25/11, 12/02/11 Publication dates: Nov. 18, 25, Dec. 2, 2011. (PC1123).

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. 20112281  
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:  
**Compassionate Healthcare Services 93901A, 601 E. Romie Ln. #6, Salinas, CA 93901;** County of Monterey  
James & Ha Jung Kim, D.D.S. Inc., CA, 9465 Garden Grove Blvd., 200, Garden Grove, CA 92844.  
This business is conducted by a corporation.  
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A. I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is guilty of a crime.)  
S/ James Kim, President  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey on October 31, 2011.  
NOTICE-In accordance with Section 17920(a), a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires five years from the date it was filed with the County Clerk, except as provided in Section 17920(b), where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A New Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.  
The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
Original filing 11/18, 11/25, 12/2, 12/9/11  
**CNS-2204908# CARMEL PINE CONE**  
Publication dates: Nov. 18, 25, Dec. 2, 9, 2011. (PC1124).

T.S. NO. MI-211 **NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE NOTICE YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST, DATED January 15, 2008. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU**

**NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.** On December 9, 2011, at 10:00 A.M., Law Offices of Cherin & Yelsky as duly appointed Trustee under and pursuant to Deed of Trust recorded January 22, 2008 , as Inst. No. 2008003023, in book , page , of Official Records in the office of the County Recorder of Monterey County, State of California. Executed by John M. Bonifas and Sandra K. Bonifas, Co-Trustees of the Bonifas Family Trust dated October 2, 2002 **WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH OR CASHIER'S CHECK** (payable at time of sale in lawful money of the United States) at At the Main entrance to the County Administration Building, 168 W. Alisal St., Salinas, CA all right, title and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property situated in said County and State described as: As per Exhibit "A" attached hereto and made a part hereof. **TS#MI-211 EXHIBIT A** All that certain real property situated in the County of Monterey, State of California, described as follows: Unincorporated Area Parcel I: Parcel C as shown on Record of Survey Map filed for record December 7, 2001 in Volume 25 of Survey Maps at page 25, Records of Monterey County, State of California. Reserving therefrom non-exclusive easements for public utilities including but not limited to electricity, gas, communications, water (including water wells), sanitary sewers, septic tanks, natural drainage (both surface and underground) and necessary storm drains and private driveway easements over, under, upon and across the openlands of said lot as shown on record of Survey Map filed for record February 8, 2001 in Volume 24 of Survey Maps at page 55, records of Monterey County, State of California. Also reserving therefrom a non-exclusive easement for driveway and utility purposes over, under, upon and across that portion shown and designated as proposed driveway easement on Record of Survey Map filed for record February 8, 2001 in Volume 24 of Survey maps at page 55 and by "Declaration of Easements, Covenants, Conditions and Restrictions Re: Common Driveway Easements", recorded March 1, 2001 as Recorder's Series No. 2001014320 of Official Records. Said easements are appurtenant to Lots D16 and D17. Parcel II: A non-exclusive easement for driveway and utility purposes over, under, upon and across that portion of Lot D19 as shown and designated as proposed driveway easement on Record of Survey Map filed for record February 8, 2001 in Volume 24 of Survey Maps at page 55. Parcel III: A non-exclusive easement for road and utility purposes over, under, upon and across Holding Field Run, as shown on Record of Survey Map filed for record February 8, 2001 in Volume 24 of Survey Maps at page 55, Records of Monterey County, State of California. Parcel IV: A non-exclusive easement for road and utility purposes over, under, upon and across Potrero Trail, Chamisal Pas and Mesa Trail, as shown on Map filed for record October 20, 2000 in Volume 24 of Survey Maps at page 27. Parcel V: A non-exclusive easement for ingress, egress and utility purposes over, under, upon and across Mesa Trail, Vasquez Trail, Black Mountain Trail, Long Ridge Trail, Chamisal Pass, Potrero Trail and San Clemente Trail as shown on the Map of Tract No. 1353, "Santa Lucia Preserve Phase C", filed for record October 24, 2000, in Volume 21 of Maps, "Cities and Towns", at page 20, Official Records of Monterey, California. Parcel VI: Non-exclusive easements for road and utility purposes as described and established by easement Grant Deeds recorded September 14, 2000 as Recorder's Series No. 2000051665, 2000051666 and 2000051667 of Official Records. Parcel VII: A non-exclusive easement for ingress, egress and utilities purposes over, under, upon and across Penon Peak Trail, Ohlone Trace, Vasquez Trail, Refugio Trace, Pronghorn Run, Touche Pass, Black Mountain Trail, San Clemente Trail and Arroyo Sequoia as shown on the Map of Tract No. 1333 "Santa Lucia Preserve Phase B", filed for record on December 7, 1999, in Volume 20 of Maps, "Cities and Towns", at page 33. Official Records of Monterey County, California. Parcel VIII: A non-exclusive easement for ingress, egress and utilities purposes over, under, upon and across Rancho San Carlos Road, Chamisal Pass, Vuelo De Las Palomas, Vista Cielo, Wild Turkey Run, Rumsen Trace, Arrowmaker Trace, Garzas Trail, Vasquez Trail, Pronghorn Run and Via Vaquera as shown and designated on the Map of Tract No. 1308, "Santa Lucia

Preserve Phase A" filed for record on November 24, 1998, in Volume 20 of Maps, "Cities and Towns", at page 8, Official Records of Monterey County, California and Certificate of Correction recorded September 24, 1999 as Recorder's Series No. 9971340 of Official Records. Parcel IX: A non-exclusive easement for ingress, egress and public utilities over, under, upon and across that portion of Rancho San Carlos Road from the Northerly boundary of Santa Lucia Preserve Phase A, as said road is shown and designated on the Map filed November 18, 1998 in the Office of the County Recorder of the County of Monterey, in Volume 22 of Surveys, at page 20 and Certificate of Correction recorded December 4, 1998, as Recorder's Series No. 9885114. Parcel X: A non-exclusive easement for ingress, egress and public utilities over, under, upon and across that portion of Rancho San Carlos Road from the Northerly terminus of Rancho San Carlos Road as shown on Map filed November 18, 1998 in Volume 22 of Surveys, at page 20 and Certificate of Correction recorded December 4, 1998, as Recorder's Series No. 9885114, to the intersection with Carmel Valley Road, a County Road. The street address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be: Lot 3-18, Santa Lucia Preserve, Carmel, California APN#239-101-033 The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. Said sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, express or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by said Deed of Trust, with interest thereon, as provided in said note(s), advances, if any, under the terms of said Deed of Trust, fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust. The total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligation secured by the property to be sold and reasonable estimated costs, expenses and advances at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale is \$1,237,921.35 The beneficiary under said Deed of Trust heretofore executed and delivered to the undersigned a written Declaration of Default and Demand for Sale, and a written Notice of Default and Election to Sell. The undersigned caused said Notice of Default and Election to Sell to be recorded in the county where the real property is located. Date: November 7, 2011 Cherin & Yelsky may be acting as a debt collector attempting to collect a debt. Any information obtained will be used for that purpose Sale information: 714-573-1965 Law Offices of Cherin & Yelsky, as Trustee 12100 Wilshire Blvd. #1100 Los Angeles, CA 90025 ADDRESS By Jerome A Yelsky AUTHORIZED SIGNATURE P896974 11/18, 11/25, 12/02/2011

Publication dates: Nov. 18, 25, Dec. 2, 2011. (PC1125).

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20112351. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: Greenway Way, Salinas, CA 93907. Monterey County. JEANNETT L. WILLIAMS, 360 Greenway Way, Salinas, CA 93907. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: 1990. (s) DeLaney Gabriel, President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 14, 2011. Publication dates: Nov. 18, 25, Dec. 2, 9, 2011. (PC1126)

**SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY**  
**ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME**  
Case No. M114891.  
TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, MARIA RAMIREZ, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:  
**A. Present name: JESSICA RAMIREZ GONZALEZ**  
Proposed name: **JESSICA GONZALEZ RAMIREZ**  
THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.  
**NOTICE OF HEARING:**  
DATE: Dec. 30, 2011  
TIME: 9:00 a.m.  
DEPT:  
The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.  
A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.  
(s) Kay T. Kingsley  
Judge of the Superior Court  
Date filed: Nov. 9, 2011  
Clerk: Connie Mazzei  
Deputy: Carmen B. Orozco  
Publication dates: Nov. 18, 25, Dec. 2, 9, 2011. (PC1129)

### AUCTION NOTICE

Notice is hereby given that the undersigned intends to sell the personal property described below to enforce a lien imposed on said property pursuant to sections 21700-21716 of the Business & Professions Code, Section 2328 of the UCC, Section 535 of the Penal Code and provisions of the Civil Code.

The undersigned will sell at public auction by competitive bidding at 12:00 p.m. on **Tuesday NOVEMBER 22, 2011** located at **Millers Self Storage, 302 Ramona Ave., Monterey, CA, County of Monterey, State of California**, the following:

<b>SHANNON STEVENSON</b> <b>CHARLES MURREY</b> <b>GREGORY SUIT</b> <b>ALLEN HUBBLE</b> <b>JACQUI SAUNDERS</b>	<b>ALENA DRUMMONDO</b> <b>NANCY WAKIL</b> <b>ALEXIS COOK</b> <b>WILLIAM VANDENEYNDE</b> <b>GREG WYGANT</b>
---	--

Description of goods: **LAMPS, FLOORJACK, BICYCLE, LUGGAGE, STACKABLE WASHERDRYER, MISC. HOUSEHOLD GOODS.**

Purchases must be paid for at the time of purchase in cash only. All purchased items sold "as-is, where is", and must be removed at the time of sale. Sale is subject to cancellation in the event of settlement between owner and obligated parties.

**JOE WARD**  
**BOND # 7580952**  
**408-891-6108**

Publication date: Nov. 11, 18, 2011 (PC1112)



## COLLINS

From page 1A

"I don't think there is any doubt in his mind that there are other people who should be in his shoes right now, not him, no doubt," Peck said. "Based on the information we have, we understand why he feels that way. As far as he's concerned, he's been thrown under the bus."

Peck also said Collins "had nothing but the best interest of the community in mind when he went to work on the [water] project" and denies the charges.

Collins has maintained that numerous officials, including county supervisors Dave Potter and Lou Calcagno and former Monterey County Water Resources Agency GM Curtis Weeks, knew he was hired by the consulting company, which was awarded the contract for the regional water plan, a \$400 million project of California American Water, the Marina Coast Water District and the Monterey County Water Resources Agency.

Though district attorney Dean Flippo told reporters Tuesday his office "looked excruciatingly" at other people who may have been involved in the debacle, chief assistant district attorney Terry Spitz said a 2008 appellate court decision bars prosecutors from charging others as co-conspirators in conflict-of-interest cases.

"One of the reasons the court gave for that," Spitz explained, "is they did not feel that district attorneys and attorneys general should have the power to affect so many public officials who may have incidentally acted ... that it should center only on the person who had the conflict."

However, the Fair Political Practices Commission is still conducting a separate investigation of Collins and could charge others who may have instigated or abetted

his conflict of interest.

In the course of their investigation, which was launched in June, prosecutors said they reviewed more than 1,000 pages of documents and interviewed more than 30 people, many "multiple times," Flippo said.

"As you would expect, with so many people being interviewed and the length of time, recollections and interpretations [from witnesses] differed," he explained. "And that is not unusual in our business."

While investigating Collins' alleged conflict in the regional water project, assistant district attorney Stephanie Hulsey said prosecutors fairly early on in their inquiry noticed on Collins' financial disclosure forms that he had submitted invoices not only to RMC, but also to Castroville-based Ocean Mist Farms, an artichoke company not involved with the water project.

Prosecutors, according to Hulsey, also found that Collins violated state law when he billed Ocean Mist for attending a half-dozen meetings at which he also was present as a government official.

"As we were looking to determine whether or not [Collins] had received funds for going to meetings in his official capacity," she explained, "we also discovered there were incidents where he had billed for meetings that he either did not attend or that simply didn't occur at all."

Spitz said there is a one-year statute of limitations on prosecuting cases where payments may have illegally been accepted by a public official. In this case, the DA's office can only scrutinize payments received within one year of June 2011 — when it began the Collins investigation.

Flippo said the investigation is closed, but could reopen further investigation if additional evidence surfaces.

During a Wednesday court hearing in Salinas, Hulsey requested the court set bail



Steve Collins' mugshot, which was released by the Monterey County Sheriff's Office.

at \$10,000 for Collins, who is set to soon leave the county on vacation. But Peck convinced Monterey County Superior Court Judge Tim Roberts to allow him released on his own recognizance pending his arraignment.

Peck told Roberts that Collins, who has no prior criminal record, is not a flight risk. Furthermore, Peck said Collins has done a lot of good in his community.

"He is a dedicated community volunteer

who I would suggest, has provided more community service hours in the last 20 years than this court, this prosecutor, Mr. Lawrence [Collins' other attorney] and myself combined," Peck said.

However, Hulsey cited the enormous number of felonies Collins is charged with and mentioned Collins' prior incident with the FPPC, in which he failed to report campaign donations when he ran against Dave Potter for county supervisor.

Monterey County District Attorney Dean Flippo and Assistant District Attorney Stephanie Hulsey talk to reporters Tuesday during a press conference to announce multiple felony charges against former county water board director Stephen Collins.



PHOTO/KELLY NIX

## PARTNERSHIP

From page 5A

project won't come to fruition because of conflict-of-interest allegations involving former county water board director, Steve Collins. This week, prosecutors charged Collins with two felony counts of conflict of interest relating to the water project (see story on page 1).

The three parties in the regional project, Cal Am, Marina Coast and the county water agency, have been in mediation for more than a month over the conflict-of-interest allegations, water rights and other issues.

Pacific Grove city manager Tom Frutchey, who attended the meeting, said Heitzman and McKee provided the group with some of the "technical and practical challenges" that will need to be addressed once the wells are drilled and the desal plant is operating.

"They indicated that there might be sig-

nificant advantages to having the cities and other entities be involved in ongoing operations and maintenance decisions," Frutchey told The Pine Cone. "The [city managers] asked them to come back when they are ready with additional details and a more concrete proposal."

While Stoldt welcomed the meetings, he said those seeking a different form of governance for the regional water project probably won't be satisfied by the formation of an O&M committee.

"If your choice is the regional project as previously prescribed versus the regional project with a budgetary committee that keeps all the parties involved," Stoldt said. "Then yeah, I think its a positive step."

There were also questions about whether there would need to be significant amendments to the existing water purchase contracts for the regional water project with the formation of an O&M committee.

"And the presumption was no, this would have to work with the existing arrangements," Stoldt said.

## Showroom Vignettes

on Sale Now at

# 70% OFF

Cabinetry, appliances, counters, plumbing, lighting, etc.

**KITCHEN STUDIO**  
OF MONTEREY PENINSULA, INC.

Monday to Friday from 10am - 4pm or by appointment

1096 Canyon Del Rey Boulevard, Seaside, CA 93955  
831.899.3303 • www.ksmonterey.com

...AND, NO,  
WE ARE  
NOT GOING  
OUT OF  
BUSINESS!!

## French Riviera & Italy on the Silver Cloud!

September 4-14, 2012  
10 Nights

All inclusive from Monterey Peninsula

**SILVERSEA**  
Cruise Special

### Includes:

- RT Airfare from SFO
- Suite on board the 350 passenger Silver Cloud
- All inclusive on board, all alcohol and gratuities included!
- \$500 per person ship board credit
- Butler service

### Cruise Stops:

- Barcelona
- Sete, France (for Carcassonne)
- Cassis, France (for Marseille and Provence)
- San Tropez, Monte Carlo, Portofino
- Livorno (for Florence and Pisa) Rome

From  
**\$5,318.00**  
per person!

**Pacific Grove Travel**  
593 Lighthouse Avenue  
Pacific Grove, California 93950  
**(831) 373-0631**  
CST#1003488-110



## Water Damage... Got Mold?

Runny nose ~ Eye irritation ~ Cough ~ Congestion  
Aggravation of asthma ~ Constant headaches ~ Fatigue  
Chronic clearing of the throat...

ALL are symptoms of mold or VOCs in your indoor air!

Consider structural **pasteurization**  
Call for a complimentary Home or Office Inspection

### Eco-Friendly

- No harm to humans or pets
- Cost effective
- No move out



### Services include:

- Structure Drying
- Sewer Backups
- Disaster Cleaning

Serving the  
Central Coast  
since 1993

**(831) 770-0304**

Certified Disaster Cleaning certifieddisastercleaning.com

# SERVICE DIRECTORY

• Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$20.00 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! (831) 274-8652.

## CABINETRY

**AMBROSE POLLOCK CABINETRY, FURNITURE & MILLWORK**  
Visit us at HomeCrafter's Fair this Saturday 11/19, hundred's of original functional gifts under \$30! Servicing the Monterey Peninsula with full service woodworking since 1979 in Carmel. Affordable quality, workmanship guaranteed, complimentary estimates. CA license #409836. **Ambrose @ 831.625.6554**, all credit cards accepted. **11/18**

CARMEL AND SAN FRANCISCO DESIGN STUDIO GALLERY LOCATIONS

**ANNE THULL FINE ART DESIGNS**  
*Where a Touch of Elegance Matters*  
Bespoke Products

WWW.ANNETHULLFINEARTDESIGNS.COM  
ARCHITECTURAL ART - FUNCTIONAL ART - FINE ART  
ONE OF A KIND & LIMITED EDITION PRODUCTS  
Truly Custom Cabinetry, Fireplace Surrounds, Furniture, Light Fixtures  
Lost wax in bronze Sculptures, Paintings, and much more!

BARNYARD - CARMEL RANCHO CENTER 26346 CARMEL RANCHO LANE SUITE ONE  
HOURS 11:00 AM - 4:30 PM MONDAY - FRIDAY TELEPHONE 831.293.8190

## CAREGIVER/HOUSEKEEPING

**Experienced Caregiver / Housekeeping**



Available for Private Duty • FT / PT  
Flexible Hours w/ Possible Overnight  
Bonded • Excellent References  
**(831) 272-5076**

## CARPET CLEANING

**On The Spot**  
Carpet Cleaning

Upholstery, Persian/Oriental Rugs, Cushions, Chairs, Patio Furniture, GROUT & more.  
Curb appeal assessments free of charge.  
**ASK ABOUT OUR HOLIDAY SPECIAL!**  
Easy solution!!! Call (831) 383-0791  
Licensed & Insured  
Serving Monterey, Ca & Surrounding Areas

## CHIROPRACTIC CARE

**CHIROPRACTIC CARE FOR THE ELITE AT YOUR HOME OR OFFICE**  
Dr. Christie. Over 20 years experience. Palma graduate. \$400 for first visit. \$350 for follow up.  
**(831) 707-4146** **11/25**

## COMPUTER SERVICES

**Zak Vetter**  
Mac & Windows computer repair  
iPod, iPhone, iPad setup  
I'll teach you or just fix it for you  
Great references  
**www.VetterTech.com 831-277-8852**

## CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

**I'M BACK!** After over ten years working in Southern California building additions, guest houses, remodeling kitchens and baths, I've returned to the Monterey Peninsula, ready to tackle your building needs. Call Kent White at (831) 595-4065. Cal. Contractor's Lic. 558578. **11/11**

**R.G. BUILDERS**  
Located in Carmel, we work exclusively in the Monterey Bay area. From custom built homes, to home additions and renovations to bath & kitchen remodels. We also provide door & window installation, tile, and hardwood floor installation and exterior deck. We do it all. There is no job too small. We are a fully licensed, bonded & insured company. Lic. #B803407.  
Call Roger **(831) 588-6751** **TF**



**CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN**

Designing ■ Building ■ Remodeling  
FINE CUSTOM HOMES  
Let us create a home you can feel good about...  
**www.carmelbuilding.com**  
**831-626-8606** MEMBER **Build It Green**  
License #786482 Smart Solutions From The Ground Up

## CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

**WESTWOOD CONSTRUCTION CO.**  
Residential - Commercial - Custom Homes



**Ken Ketola** *Serving Monterey County since 1980*  
Ph 831.233.4388 P.O. Box 3062  
Fax 831.747.1101 Monterey, CA 93942  
**www.westwoodconstructioninc.com** CA: 447194 NV: 017460

**Mullen Construction & Design**  
Building and Remodeling  
All Phases of Construction Since 1985  
License # 751744 **(831) 917-7536**

**CARIBOU CONSTRUCTION COMPANY**  
DESIGN - BUILD - REMODEL  
*Serving Carmel & the Entire Central Coast Since 1979*  
Finest Quality - Unparalleled Customer Service - Uncommon Professional Results

Custom Homes	Kitchens	Windows	Fireplaces
Remodeling	Bathrooms	Doors	Porches/Decks
Additions	Cabinetry	Interiors	Garages
Repairs	Granite/Marble	Hardwood Floors	Fences/Gates

Trustworthy - Punctual - Clean - Affordable  
**www.caribouconstruction.com**  
FREE ESTIMATE  
**624-1311**  
California State License # 658021



## CONTRACTOR

**DUKE GENERAL CONTRACTING & PAINTING**  
*Pride in Customer Satisfaction*  
All Phases / 30 years exp.  
Handyman Services • Drywall • Carpentry  
**(831) 320-1279** cell  
Dukerus@att.net  
Free Estimates / Bonded & Insured • Lic #561848

## DECORATIVE PAINTING

**DECORATIVE PAINTING/FAUX FINISHES**  
Specializing in wall glazing, antiquing, stenciling, gold leafing, hand painting, and textured surfaces.  
*Personalized design, beautiful custom finishes*  
**Katherine Moore (831) 915-2649**

## ELDER CARE

**COUNTRY HOME CARE**  
*A Name You Can Trust*  
With 29 Years of Award Winning Service

Private Duty Home Care  
CNA's • Caregivers • Companions  
**831-333-2070**  
**www.CountryHomeCare.com**



Judy Higginson, RN, MBA, President  
Certified Senior Advisor



## ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

**Carmel Valley Electric Inc.**  
*Serving the Peninsula since 1960*  
Residential/Commercial, Service Repairs  
Remodels, Custom Homes  
**LED Lighting, Yard Lighting & Solar**  
CA Certified Electricians • Lic. # 464846  
**(831) 659-2105**  
*Credit Cards Accepted*



**FALLON ELECTRIC**  
Residential & Commercial  
Service / Repairs  
For all of your electrical needs.  
Great Rates! **10% Discount**  
**(831) 620-0759**  
lic.#912607 Mention Ad

**VILLAGE ELECTRIC**  
SERVING THE MONTEREY PENINSULA SINCE 1946

- Electrical Contracting
- Remodel Specialty
- Service Work
- Electric Gate Operators
- Lighting Consultation
- Energy Saving Low Voltage Lighting

**624-1811**  
P.O. Box 221997 • State Lic. #315741 • Carmel, 93922



## ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

★ SENIOR DISCOUNTS ★  
**AP ELECTRIC**  
Residential/Commercial • New Construction  
Renovations, Service & Repairs  
16 yrs. experience • Cal. Certified & Insured  
**831-261-5786**  
CREDIT CARDS ACCEPTED LIC. #961339

## FENCES AND DECKS

**ON-LINE FENCE**  
DECKS, REDWOOD, TREX,  
POWER WASHING, SEALING.  
REMODELS & HOME IMPROVEMENTS.  
Call Jimmy **(831) 915-3557**  
Lic. #830762

**Mullen Construction**  
Fences, Decks, Gates & Trellis  
License # 751744 **(831) 917-7536**

**MONTEREY DECK & FENCE**  
*Guaranteed to be on time AND on Budget!*

Build - Remodel - Repair  
Serving Monterey, Carmel and Santa Cruz  
**831.278.6955**  
ERIK CARLSON CONSTRUCTION  
erik@erikcarlsonconstruction.com  
**www.erikcarlsonconstruction.com**



## FIREPLACES

*"If your fireplace smokes, it won't when I leave!"*

I do extensive repairs on masonry fireplaces only.  
**BAD DAMPERS, SMOKERS, FIREWALLS, CHIMNEYS, CROWNS...ANY AND ALL**  
No zero clearance • Not a sweep  
Rumford fireplaces - New & retrofit  
**831-625-4047**

## FIREWOOD

**OAK FIRE WOOD**  
Quality, well split dry oak, delivered.  
**(831) 601-9728** **TF**

**QUALITY OAK FIREWOOD**  
Special. Dry. Delivered. **(831) 601-5734** **12/30**

**FIREWOOD**  
Dry Oak Wood, Dry Eucalyptus.  
Cords and half cords of each.  
Free delivery.  
**(831) 385-5371**



## FURNITURE REPAIR

**ANDY CHRISTIANSEN**  
**CHAIR DOCTOR**  
**(831) 375-6206**



## GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

**GARDEN CLEAN UP & PROPERTY MAINTENANCE**  
Repave & Masonry,  
Irrigation & Tree Service  
**(831) 901-9656**



**MATIAS GARDENING**  
15 years experience. I trim trees, plant lawns, lay mulch, gardens, poison oak trimming, tree cutting/pruning, and haul away anything.  
Maintenance and garage clean outs.  
Excellent references.  
**(831) 601-5734**

**MASONRY • LANDSCAPING • CARPENTRY**

Brick, Stone	Gardening	Fences, Decks
Concrete	Plant	Pavers, Repair,
Rock-Block	Pruning	Tile, Painting,
Plumbing	Lawn	Plastering
Insulation	Maintenance	Stucco
Roofing	Sprinklers	
	Clean-up & Hauling	

**Ramiro Hernandez**  
Cell **(831) 601-7676** • Hm **(831) 633-2798**



## GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

**ACCENT MASONRY LANDSCAPE**  
Stamp Concrete, Driveways, Flagstone Patios,  
Waterfalls, Pavers, Retaining Walls, Decks,  
Irrigation & Planting Plans, Bathroom & Kitchens  
*Brent Campagnola* **831.234.4243**

**CYPRESS GARDEN NURSERY**  
Family owned since 1950 • Retail Nursery & Giftshop  
Landscaping/Irrigation • L.V. Lighting  
Masonry/Maintenance  
590 PERRY LANE, MONTEREY  
831-373-1625  
**www.cypressgardennursery.com** **cypressgarden@redshift.com**



**DANIEL'S LANDSCAPING SERVICE**  
COMPLETE LANDSCAPE INSTALLATION

- Stone Work
- Concrete Brick
- Low Voltage Lighting
- Cobblestone Pavers
- Irrigation Systems
- Drainages

COMMERCIAL & RESIDENTIAL  
**www.danielsqlandscaping.com**  
**(831) 915-6567**  
CA LIC # 943784 **INSURED & BONDED**



*Your Home Your Paradise*  
**Robert Dayton Landscaping**  
HANDS ON OWNER/OPERATOR  
*Specializing in:*  
**Maintaining Your Landscape Investment with Pride & Integrity**  
*Licensed, Bonded & Insured*

FREE ESTIMATES!  
Serving Monterey Peninsula Since 1981  
**(831) 233-2871**  
License # 916352



## HANDYMAN SERVICES

**JOHN NORMAN HANDYMAN SERVICE, LLC**  
Adept Tradesman - Electrical, Plumbing, Carpentry, Tile, Painting, and Hauling. Very Reasonable Rates. Lic. # 889019  
**(831) 595-9799.** **TF**

**ALL AMERICAN HANDYMAN**  
*23 Years Experience*  
Slow Drains • Sticking Doors • Faucets  
Water Heaters • Fences • Painting  
Light Fixtures • *No Job Too Small*  
**WHATEVER YOU NEED DONE!**  
**(831) 250-8112**



**DUTRA'S CENTRAL COAST HOME IMPROVEMENT & REPAIR**  
Painting, Plaster Work, Drywall, Tile, Carpentry, Surface Plumbing and Electrical, Window Restoration, Water Proofing  
WORK GUARANTEED ~ EXCELLENT REFERENCE'S  
25 YEARS OF RESTORATION EXPERIENCE  
Mike Dutra **(831) 402-0694** ONLY ONE WAY TO DO A JOB THE RIGHT WAY

## PINEDO CONSTRUCTION

Remodels, Bathrms, Drywall  
Elect. Decks & Fences, Repairs  
Sm Jobs / Excel Refs / Free Estimates  
Mont. Cel 277-0417 Lic # 910374



## HAULING

**TRASH IT BY THE SEA**  
Hauling is my calling. Yardwaste & Household debris. No Job too Small!  
Call Michael **(831) 624-2052.** **TF**

## HEATING & COOLING

**ALL SEASONS HEATING & COOLING**  
Installation Service & Repair  
Duct & Dryer Vent Cleaning  
**831.643.2303**  
License #951231



# SERVICE DIRECTORY

• Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$20.00 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! (831) 274-8652.

## HOUSE CLEANING

**HOUSECLEANING**  
Fast & Reliable. 12 yrs exp.  
English Speaking.  
Reasonable Prices. Local references  
Pets welcome  
Call Angelica & Maria  
**(831) 917-2023 (831) 657-0253**

**Golden State Cleaning Service**  
Licensed, Bonded & Insured  
Complete Quality Residential & Commercial Cleaning  
Weekly/Bi-weekly/Monthly  
Satisfaction Guaranteed. 30 yrs. exp.  
**Vacation Homes Our Specialty!**  
Brian & Norma **(831) 676-8512**

**Carmel-by-the-Sea Housecleaning**  
Vacation residential and more.  
Professional and quality service. Very low price. We also do Gardening & Windows  
**(831) 899-8725 or Cell (831) 236-7133**  
CALL FOR AN ESTIMATE, LONG TERM REFERENCES AVAILABLE!

**EXPERT HOUSECLEANING**  
Have your home cleaned by  
"The Best in Town." Great rates!  
We also do gardening and windows.  
License #6283  
**(831) 402-5434 or (831) 392-0327**

**Isabel's Management Services**  
15 Yrs. EXPERIENCE • PROFESSIONAL & EXCELLENT REFERENCES  
Serving Pebble Beach, Carmel, PG & All of Monterey Bay  
Residential • Commercial • House Management  
Ideal for Realtors • Vacation Homes • Move In & Move Out  
Window Cleaning • Power Wash  
Available Anytime ~ ANA or LURIA CRUZ ~  
**831-262-0671 • 831-262-0436**

**Housekeeper**  
Also available for driving / personal shopping  
Have my own transportation.  
Bilingual speaker.  
Please call Anna **(831) 238-6307**

**"ATTENTION"**  
Housework Makes You Ugly  
DON'T WORRY, BE HAPPY! HERE IS THE SOLUTION!  
**Superior Cleaning Services**  
We take care of your home and offer quality cleaning for your very important family.  
We do windows, deep cleaning and so much more!  
**(831) 277-0146 or (831) 659-3871**  
Ask for Sonia... Always at your service!

**K's House Cleaning Service**  
Residential, Commercial, Remodels & Move-outs  
Excellent References/Free Estimates  
High Quality Work at a Reasonable Price!  
**831.393.9913**

**MONIQUE'S CLEANING-BY-THE-SEA**  
• Local Pacific Grove Resident  
• Owner Operated  
• No Crews  
Unsurpassed Results!  
**(831) 920-2566**

**SERVICE DIRECTORY DEADLINE:**  
**TUESDAY 4:30 PM**  
Call Vanessa  
**(831) 274-8652**  
**"Se Habla Español"**

## LANDSCAPING

**Mullen Landscaping**  
Patios, Stone Work, Concrete, Retaining Walls, Driveways, Pathways, Irrigation Systems, Plantings, Lighting  
Privacy Hedge Installation & Trees  
& Specialty Garden Maintenance  
License # 751744 **(831) 917-7536**

## LOCKSMITH

**GLENN'S KEY-LOCK & SAFE**  
"Since 1982"  
Qualified Mobile Technicians  
- Free Estimates -  
CALL **(831) 375-8656**  
glennskeylockandsafe.com  
CA Lic. 530096

## MOVING

**CARDINALE MOVING & STORAGE, INC.**  
Local, nationwide or overseas. Complete moving, packing storage or shipping. Agents for United Van Lines. CAL PUC #102 808. Call **632-4100 or 800-995-1602.** TF

**J & M MOVING AND STORAGE, INC.**  
We can handle all your moving and storage needs, local or nationwide. Located in new 20,000 sf Castroville warehouse. We specialize in high-value household goods. Excellent references available. MTR 0190259, MC 486132. Call Jim Stracuzzi at **(831) 633-5903 or (831) 901-5867.** TF

**MILLER MOVING & STORAGE**  
Local, Nationwide, Overseas, or Storage.  
We offer full service packing. Agents for Atlas Van Lines. CAL PUC# 35355  
CALL **(831) 373-4454**

## ORNAMENTAL IRONWORK

**METALLWERKS POINT LOBOS FORGE**  
Railings ☞ Fences ☞ Gates ☞ Fireplaces  
Furniture ☞ Light Fixtures  
Custom made to your satisfaction.  
Stefankoli100@gmail.com  
CALL **(831) 241-3366**

**BORROMEO FORGE**  
Artisan Metalwork  
CUSTOM WORKS BY APPOINTMENT  
www.borromeoforge.com/portfolio  
FINISHED METALWORK GALLERY  
Treasures for the Hearth & Home  
S. E. San Carlos & 7th  
Mon. ~ Sat. 11AM to 6 PM  
**831.622.0590**  
ART@BORROMEOFORGE.COM

## ORNAMENTAL STONE

**GRANITE BOLDER CUSTOM LANDSCAPING**  
Various sizes, offers maintenance free permanence beauty, uniqueness & security.  
Schedule free consultation, your site  
Leave message will call back **(831) 659-7707** 11/11

## PAINTING & RESTORATION

**NIELSEN CUSTOM FINISHES, INC.**  
Serving the Peninsula since 1987  
Painting Effects & Restoration  
Old World Craftsmanship • New World Technology  
Decorative Arts • Color Consultation  
CUSTOM PAINTING  
GLAZING & ANTIQUING  
FAUX & MARBLE FINISHES  
FURNITURE RESTORATION  
VENETIAN PLASTER  
**BRETT NIELSEN**  
ARTISAN  
**(831) 899-3436**  
License #676493

## PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

**JIMMY DOMINGO PAINTING**  
Interior/Exterior, quality, efficiency, dependability, competitive rates, free estimates, excellent references. Lic. #609568 insured. **(831) 394-0632.TF**

**WILL BULLOCK PAINTING AND RESTORATION**  
Interior or exterior. Top quality yet economical. Residential specialist - 35 year's local references. Full range of services. Fully insured. Lic. #436767  
willbullockpainting.com, 625-3307, cell 277-8952 TF

**BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER**  
Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. Lic. #663828. Insured. **(831) 625-0679.** TF

**Kofman Painting & Decorating**  
PAINTING CONTRACTOR/GENERAL CONTRACTOR  
Quality workmanship at reasonable prices.  
No job is too small! We can paint your bathroom, touch up your window or paint your entire house. Senior citizen discount.  
Fast Response • Many local references • In business on Peninsula since 1991  
Please call us at **(831) 901-8894**  
Visa/Mastercard accepted Lic. #686233

**Stephen G. Ford Painting Inc.**  
A Complete Painting Co.  
Serving the Peninsula Since 1969  
Professional, Clean, Courteous  
100% English Speaking  
Employees.  
Call today for a Free Estimate.  
**(831) 373-6026**  
1157 Suite A, Forest Avenue,  
Pacific Grove  
Fully Insured Lic. #266816

**PAINTING on Q** Lic# 905076  
Free Estimates  
Interiors • Exteriors • Fine Finishes  
Power Washing • Local References  
**www.PaintingonQ.com**  
Owner Joe Quaglia 831-915-0631

**DM PAINTING**  
Lic # 948239  
**831-236-2628**  
INT/EXT RESIDENTIAL & COMMERCIAL PAINTING  
Insured & Bonded  
Cabinet Refinishing, Brush, Roller or Spray, Drywall Repair  
Pressure Wash & Deck Restoration  
Low Hourly Rates - Free Estimate

## PENINSULA HOME WATCH

**Peninsula HOME WATCH**  
LOCALLY OWNED AND OPERATED  
We check your home when you are away, whether vacationing for a week, traveling for months or a second home-owner who visits occasionally. We offer wide ranges of services; weekly, bi-monthly or monthly Home Watch visits. We also provide one time services ...such as cleaning, catering, Welcome Home and Sorry to Leave services  
**(831) 625-3810**  
www.homewatchmonterypeinsula.com

## PERSONAL ASSISTANT

**IMAGINE YOUR OWN...**  
*Personal Assistant*  
Let me help you, get it done  
at home, work or storage - 25 yrs exp  
Simply Organized  
**Satina 831.915.7138**

## PET SERVICES

**Carmel Canines**  
Mobile Grooming  
**722-6463**  
carmelcanines.com

## PIANO SERVICE

**Russ Toutjian**  
After a 5-year stint in the SF Bay Area, I am pleased to be back to serve the Monterey Peninsula: Permanently  
Tuning & Repairing Pianos.  
Call for Appointment **(831) 646-9264**

## PLUMBING

**PRECISION Plumbing**  
Full Service Licensed Plumbing company  
New Construction & Remodels, Repiping, Water Heater Service & Replacements. Family Owned and Managed. Excellent References, Senior Citizen Discounts & Referral Fees Available.  
www.preplumb.com License #886656  
**CALL DAVE (831) 915-7925**

## ROOFING

**Lambert Roofing**  
Repair Specialists since 1979  
Re-Roofing - All Types  
FREE ESTIMATES  
CA License #364707 **373-7038**

## SALON

**PERMANENT NON-SURGICAL HAIR REPLACEMENT**  
Now available in Carmel-by-the-Sea.  
Call for free consultation. **(831) 240-8453** 12/30

## TREE SERVICE

**IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL**  
Complete Tree Service  
Fully Insured  
Lic. # 677370  
Call **(831) 625-5743**

**TREE TRIMMING REMOVAL • PLANTING**  
30 Years on the Monterey Peninsula  
**JOHN LEY 831.277.6332**  
**TREE SERVICE**  
FULLY INSURED • FREE ESTIMATES CA LIC. 660892

## WELDER

**Coal Mountain Metal**  
Metal Fabricator  
Welding, Plasma Cutting, Custom Work  
Estate Gates to Repairs  
No job too small • Reasonable Rates  
**(831) 601-9235**

## WINDOW & FLOOR COVERINGS

**Rod Woodard - Interiors**  
Window & Floor Coverings  
Since 1986  
ROD WOODARD, OWNER  
**Free In Home Shopping**  
25270 Allen Place, Carmel CA 93923 **(831) 625-5339**

NOTICE TO READERS: California law requires that contractors taking jobs that total \$500 or more (labor or materials) be licensed by the Contractors State License Board. State law also requires that contractors include their license number on all advertising. You can check the status of your licensed contractor at www.cslb.ca.gov or 800-321-CSLB. Unlicensed contractors taking jobs that total less than \$500 must state in their advertisements that they are not licensed by the Contractors State License Board. The PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION requires household movers to include their PUC license number in their ads. Contact the PUC at (800) 877-8867.

# SEATBELT

From page 1A

degrees of injuries — wearing a lap-only seat belt.

“Chelsie’s injuries from the lap belt were very severe and were the cause of her paralysis,” Hill’s attorney, Bob Rosenthal, told The Pine Cone in March before the lawsuit against Toyota was filed. Hill lost the use of her legs.

Because of the tremendous force caused by the impact in some automobile crashes, lap-only seat belts can damage internal organs and even sever the lower part of the spinal cord, causing paralysis.

Hill, who has incurred hundreds of thou-

sands of dollars of medical expenses, “has lost the opportunity to follow her dreams, partake in youthful activities, follow her chosen career path and seek employment and earnings” because of the “defects and failures” in the SUV’s seatbelt system, according to the suit.

The rear inner passenger seat of the 1996 Toyota 4Runner — where Hill had been seated — had only a lap-only seat belt, not a lap-and-shoulder, three-point seat belt.

Hill’s lawsuit targets the Toyota Motor Corporation, Toyota Motor Sales, and Toyota Motor North America.

The suit contends it would have cost Toyota “a few hundred dollars per vehicle” to outfit the middle seat with a three-point shoulder harness that the other seats in the

4Runner were equipped with.

Seat belt requirements are set by the National Highway Traffic Safety Administration. But in February, the U.S. Supreme Court opened the door for product liability claims against automakers over seat belt designs after it ruled that a family of a woman killed in 2002 who was wearing a lap-only seat belt could sue the Mazda Motor Corp., even though the 1993 minivan met federal vehicle safety standards at the time.

### Second lawsuit

This is the second lawsuit the Hill family has filed in relation to the crash. In August 2010, a suit was filed against Corn, Christopher Veloz — the teen who hosted the party where alcohol was served before the crash — and his mother and stepfather. Hill and the other passengers in the crash, Matthew Wheeler, Eric Miller and Ahmad

Mahmoud, settled the case with Corn, Veloz and his family.

Hill received a \$1.3 million offer to settle the suit. The defendants’ auto insurance companies paid the settlement amounts. The other plaintiffs settled for much less.

On the night of the crash, according to witnesses, several teens went to Veloz’s house after a basketball game between P.G. High and Carmel High. Hill told an officer that Corn invited her to the party via text message.

At about 3:30 a.m., with Corn at the wheel, Corn and six other teens crammed into the Toyota, which only had five seats. Corn dropped off two teens not long before losing control of the vehicle and slamming into a tree.


The lawsuit against Toyota is set for an April 2012 hearing in a Monterey courtroom.

**CLARK'S**  
**CARMEL STONE**  
[www.CarmelStone.biz](http://www.CarmelStone.biz)  
 Will Clark  
 831-385-4000  
 Now at  
 Hacienda Hay and Feed  
 in Carmel Valley

**DRYGREEN**  
 Carpet & Upholstery Cleaning  
 Serving the Monterey Peninsula & Salinas for 11 Years  
 Non-Toxic • Non-Allergenic • Low Moisture Cleaning  
 SPECIALIZING IN:  
 Pet Odor/Stains, Red Wine Spills, Coffee, and Soda  
 Safe for Kids and Pets • Insured  
**HOLIDAY SPECIAL \$99.00**  
**CARPET CLEANING UP TO 500 SQ. FT.**  
 Residential • Commercial  
[www.drygreen.biz](http://www.drygreen.biz)  
**831-210-9471**  
 Tim Bernotas, Owner/Operator




Chelsie Hill (seated in blue) is with friends during a May 2010 high school prom photograph posted on Facebook. Since the 2010 accident that paralyzed her, Hill has spoken to hundreds of high school students about her experience.




PHOTO/FACEBOOK

**Open House!** SUNDAY 2-4 PM 11/20  
 2931 Alta in Carmel | [www.2931Alta.com](http://www.2931Alta.com)




**COURTNEY GOLDING JONES**  
**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
 ESTABLISHED 1913  
 831.233.4839 | [www.courtneygones.com](http://www.courtneygones.com)  
 WHO'S WHO IN LUXURY REAL ESTATE  
 DRE #01806907

Take advantage of your family’s unused dental benefits before the year’s end



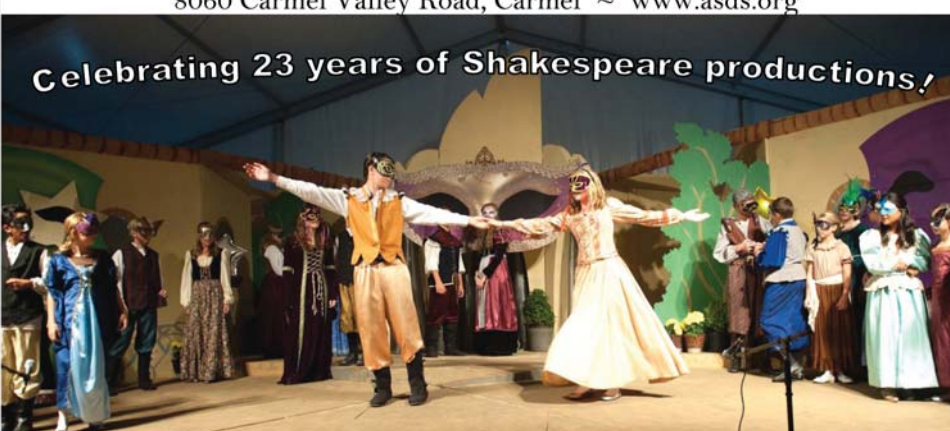
Complimentary exam for new patients (\$135 value)

Bradford A. Carl, D.D.S.  
 Hilary Fritsch, DMD  
 26485 Carmel Rancho Blvd.  
 Suite 3, Carmel, CA  
 (831) 624-2111  
[www.bradfordcarl.com](http://www.bradfordcarl.com)



**ALL SAINTS' DAY SCHOOL**  
 Grades PreK - 8  
 8060 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel ~ [www.asds.org](http://www.asds.org)

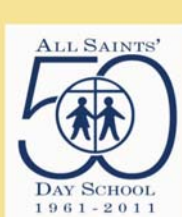
Celebrating 23 years of Shakespeare productions!



We invite you to come see **The Comedy of Errors**, one of Shakespeare’s funniest plays.

When: November 18—19, 2011 at 7:00 p.m.  
 Where: All Saints’ Day School, 8060 Carmel Valley Rd.  
 Tickets: General admission \$10, Students & Seniors \$6

For more information or tickets call: 831-624-9171 or visit [www.asds.org](http://www.asds.org)



# Editorial

## What the Collins debacle really means

IN 1847, Nicolas Trist, the American emissary to Mexico, continued negotiating the Treaty of Hidalgo, which would make California, New Mexico, Arizona and Nevada part of the United States, even though he knew full well President James Polk had fired him.

His conduct was plainly illegal, and when the finished treaty reached the White House, the president was furious that Trist had disobeyed his orders to break off negotiations with the Mexican government and return to Washington. Nevertheless, he liked the treaty Trist had come up with and decided to embrace it anyway.

The story is relevant today, with the announcement this week that former county water director Steve Collins would be charged with multiple felonies for advising the board of supervisors and other government agencies to approve the regional water project while working as a paid consultant for the company that hoped to manage it. For Collins and his family, the charges are a tragedy of Shakespearean proportions. Their meaning for the public, however, is much less, and while the debacle unfolds, we all need to be reminded, as President Polk did, to keep our eye on the ball.

The accusations against Collins are extremely serious, of course, and it goes without saying that his alleged misdeeds cannot be tolerated. Obviously, it is unacceptable for a public official to accept money from anyone with an interest in the outcome of the official's work.

Nevertheless, through all the toing and froing over Collins' conduct, the question must be asked: Was the decision to build the regional desal plant the wrong one? While the answer to that question can still be debated, there are other questions with clear answers that help illuminate it.

For example, has there been a scintilla of evidence produced that Collins faked evidence, twisted testimony or lied about the merits of the desal plant while he shepherded it through the permit process? No.

Has any member of the California Public Utilities Commission or the Monterey County Board of Supervisors stated that his or her vote on the desal plant would have been different if not for Collins' role in promoting it? No.

Has anyone alleged that Collins voted, or did any other official act, in a way that harmed the public for the purpose of his personal gain? No.

Our water supply problem is an immediate, overriding issue we must all confront. Now that Collins has been charged, the criminal justice system will deal with the issue of his guilt or innocence.

For the rest of us, the only things that matter are the same things that have mattered for the last 35 years: Where will our water come from, and what is the most cost-effective, drought-resistant and environmentally responsible way to get it?

Some 150 years after Nicholas Trist seemingly betrayed his country by illegally negotiating a treaty, it's clear things turned out well anyway. Similarly, we hope that 100 years hence, the Monterey Peninsula will be enjoying plentiful, healthful and inexpensive water, and trust that whatever Collins did will have been long forgotten.

## BEST of BATES



"You remember the two artists Bill Dodge and Ed Ward that moved to Oregon. Well, my youngest daughter, the artist, moved to Oregon and met the most wonderful man who is also an artist. His name is Sam. He does abstracts. Well, would you believe, they got married and have two of the most beautiful children you have ever laid your eyes on? The baby, her name is Megan, has the biggest brown eyes and her big brother, his name is Colin, will be three in December. Oh, he's a piece of cake. Sometimes he..."

## Letters to the Editor

The Pine Cone encourages submission of letters which address issues of public importance. Letters cannot exceed 350 words, and must include the author's name, telephone number and street address. Please do not send us letters which have been submitted to other newspapers. We reserve the right to determine which letters are suitable for publication and to edit for length and clarity.

The Pine Cone only accepts letters to the editor by email. Please submit your letters to mail@carmelpinecone.com

### A chance to thank Funt and Rustad

Dear Editor,

I am writing in response to Karl Pallastrini's letter published in last week's Pine Cone regarding the final meeting of the current Board of the Carmel Unified School District. As reported by Mr. Pallastrini, the planned meeting for the evening of Nov. 22 was cancelled by the board because a number of the proposed agenda items had been cancelled by outside organizations who were going to be presenting that evening. There was an opportunity last week to recognize our two outgoing board members, Amy Funt and Marcy Rustad.

A number of nice things were said about their service, including resolutions presented by Nancy Kotowski, the Monterey County

Superintendent of Schools. It is true, however, that many, including Amy and Marcy, were caught by surprise by the last-minute cancellation of the proposed agenda items, and that many in the community who might have wanted to be present at their final meeting were unaware and unable to attend.

In the last week, a number of new issues with time constraints have come up and the board meeting for the 22nd is back on, with a different agenda. We did want to make the public aware of that fact so that any who might want to be present at the final meeting of these dedicated public servants have the opportunity to do so.

**John Ellison**  
President, CUSD Board

### A good idea comes to nothing

Dear Editor,

On Oct. 3, the Pacific Grove Monarch Conservancy received confirmation from the Secretary of State that our nonprofit corporation was officially dissolved.

In August, the PGM board decided there was no point in continuing towards nonprofit status, due to months of frustration dealing with Pacific Grove city staff. We assembled an advisory panel of top monarch scientists, and facilitated good advice for ongoing issues, but that advice was consistently ignored.

We saw no reason to obtain nonprofit status, since we could not support the city's fanciful plans for the monarch sanctuary.

*Continues next page*

■ **Publisher** ..... Paul Miller (paul@carmelpinecone.com)  
 ■ **Production and Sales Manager** ..... Jackie Edwards (274-8634)  
 ■ **Office Manager** ..... Irma Garcia (274-8645)  
 ■ **Reporters** ..... Mary Schley (274-8660), Chris Counts (274-8665)  
 ..... Kelly Nix (274-8664)  
 ■ **Advertising Sales** .....  
 ..... Real Estate, Pebble Beach & Big Sur - Jung Yi (274-8646)  
 ..... Carmel Valley & Pacific Grove - Joann Kiehn (274-8655)  
 ..... Carmel-by-the-Sea - Phyllis Decker (274-8661)  
 Monterey, Seaside, Sand City & Marina - Scott MacDonald (c-261-6110)  
 .Obits, Classifieds, Service Directory, Open Houses - Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652)  
 ■ **Advertising Design** ..... Sharron Smith (274-2767)  
 ..... Scott MacDonald (274-8654)  
 ■ **Office Assistant** ..... Hannah Miller (274-8593)  
 ■ **Legal Notices** ..... Irma Garcia (274-8645)  
 ■ **Distribution** ..... Central Coast Delivery  
 ■ Employees can also be emailed at [firstname@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:firstname@carmelpinecone.com)

# The Carmel Pine Cone

[www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 97 No. 46 • November 18, 2011

©Copyright 2011 by Carmel Communications, Inc.  
A California Corporation

734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950

Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel, California 93921

Email: [mail@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:mail@carmelpinecone.com)

or [firstname@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:firstname@carmelpinecone.com)

Telephone: (831) 624-0162

Fax: (831) 375-5018

The Carmel Pine Cone

was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 35759, July 3, 1952

## Victorian Home Care

A PROFESSIONAL HEALTHCARE COMPANY

**THE VERY BEST** in personal home care assistance, serving Monterey and Santa Cruz County families for 30 years.

**655-1935**

Bonded Licensed Insured

Sign up at our website for our free newsletter.

[www.victorianhomecare.com](http://www.victorianhomecare.com)



## BROCCHINI • RYAN



### ON HIGH

Perched at the edge of High Meadows, this spacious contemporary dwelling sparkles with custom cabinetry. There are broad views of Point Lobos and the Pacific from the living room, dining area and master bedroom. Smartly placed skylights brighten the interiors. 3 beds & 3 baths plus artist studio. By appointment only. \$1,190,000

Call Paul or Mark to view

Paul Brocchini and Mark Ryan  
831-601-1620 or 831-238-1498  
[www.carmelabodes.com](http://www.carmelabodes.com)



Carmel reads The Pine Cone

## LETTERS

From previous page

Instead of focusing on fundraising for city plans that make little sense (viewing platforms, obtaining more property when the city can't manage what it has, "flower houses," and unnecessary potted trees), the PGMC continues to advocate for the monarchs and their habitat.

Like other local groups that function without nonprofit status (Sustainable PG is a good example), if we find reason to raise funds in the future, we will team with an appropriate

nonprofit and work under their umbrella.

The PGMC website ([pgmonarchconservancy.org](http://pgmonarchconservancy.org)) is still going strong, and our scientific advisory panel is still poised to help. Our most immediate goal is to re-focus the community and staff on fulfilling the objectives Stuart Weiss, Ph.D. laid out in his 2010 management plan.

**Esther Trosow, Pacific Grove**

## Callaway golf tournament at P.B.

THE CALLAWAY Pebble Beach Invitational — described as "golf's only head-to-head competition featuring PGA, LPGA, Champions and Nationwide Tour professionals on three of America's greatest public golf courses" — runs through Sunday and is free for spectators.

This year's event, played on the Pebble Beach Golf Links, Spyglass Hill Golf Course and Del Monte Golf Course, features 332 amateurs and 83 professionals, including former winners Rocco Mediate, Mark Brooks and Kevin Sutherland, as well as 2011 PGA Tour champions Scott Stallings, Bryce Molder, Harrison Frazar and AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am winner D.A. Points. Tournament rounds began Thursday and will be played through Saturday, Nov. 19. Sunday's final round will take place at the Pebble Beach Golf Links. The PBI supports the Kiwanis Club of Monterey and the AT&T Pebble Beach Junior Golf Association.

**PENINSULA POTTERS**  
PACIFIC GROVE, CA

Craftsmanship Since 1967



MEET THE ARTISTS:  
PEGGY ALONAS, LYLE BRUMFIELD,  
ELISE CHEZEM, JOAN MURRAY,  
DR. BOB PETTIT, SHIRLEY PRIBEK,  
BARBARA RAINER AND HOPE WILLIAMS

**831.372.8867**

Come Visit us at our Studio and Retail Gallery

Located in the Russell Service Center

**2078 Sunset Dr., Pacific Grove**

Open 7 Days a Week • 11am-4pm



**Wrong way to look for a Realtor®:** Call the largest agency and work with whoever answers the phone. Search the internet for the agent standing in front of their car on a cell phone. Crash open houses.

**Right way to find the perfect Realtor®:** Meet Carol Crandall. Talk, talk, talk with her. Talk some more with her clients. Say to yourself, "gee, she is perfect for me!" Congratulate yourself on being very smart.



**Preferred Properties**

At the NE Corner of the Historic Pine Inn

Carol Crandall (831) 236-2712 | [www.cpphomes.com](http://www.cpphomes.com)

## Maggie Downer

1920 -- 2011

Maggie Downer died peacefully at home in Carmel on November 12 surrounded by her closest family and friends.

After briefly living in Carmel in the 1950s with her family, Maggie and her husband Webbie settled here permanently in 1961. Webbie was a partner in Yates, Downer, Dyer & Kirkpatrick, a financial advisory firm, while Maggie spent her time on the restoration and preservation of historical landmarks. Local monuments such as Tor House and Cooper Molera Adobe owe their preservation in part to her tireless efforts and commitment to the community. She was recognized by numerous institutions with awards and distinctions in appreciation of her various contributions.



Also an avid gardener, Maggie founded the Historic Garden League, created the Monterey Sensory Garden near the Custom's House Plaza and helped maintain the beauty of some of our most prized outdoor spaces around the peninsula.

She will be remembered by many area residents for her infectious enthusiasm for life, her mischievous sense of humor and her passion for promoting her progeny's superhuman "talents" ad nauseum to anyone willing to endure it.

Maggie Downer is survived by daughter Elizabeth "Libby" Downer Simpson of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, and her husband Daniel Simpson; son Charles Downer of Cambridge, Massachusetts; grandchildren Leslie Dunton-Downer also of Cambridge, John Dunton-Downer of London, England and his wife Ana-María Vera; Elizabeth Downer of New York and her husband David Riker; Ahab Charles Downer of Victoria, the Republic of Seychelles and his wife Sophie Downer; and six great-grandchildren.

Maggie's friends are invited to a memorial celebration with remembrances which will be held in the garden at The Perry Downer House, 201 Van Buren Street, Monterey, from 3-6pm on Sunday December 4th.

Memorial donations will be gratefully received by The Historic Garden League of Monterey or The Community Foundation of Monterey County.

## Minnie Marie Marshall

1955-2011



Minnie, born in Ithaca NY on November 8, 1955, died peacefully in her daughter's arms on November 7, 2011 at her home in Washougal WA.

She was a graduate of Carmel High School, and attended Monterey Peninsula College, Sonoma State University, University of Heidelberg, Clark College, and Washington State University where she received her BA in Human Development. Minnie was a lifelong learner who loved enthusiastic discussions; she brought humor and brightness to all aspects of life.

Minnie worked in telecommunications marketing for 20 years. At the age of 50, she returned to college to obtain her degree, and follow her passion for developing programs to help improve the quality of life for the elderly. After her graduation in 2008, Minnie worked as a trainer for The Eden Alternative, an organization dedicated to remaking the experience of aging by incorporating nature, and emphasizing dignity and autonomy at home and in institutions. She helped form the SW Washington Life Transition Coalition and was working on her Masters degree in social work before being diagnosed with lung cancer in September 2009.

Minnie is survived by her daughter, Patricia Pearlswig (Lt. Benjamin USN) of Monterey CA, her parents Ernest and Anna Marshall of Salinas CA, her siblings, Pamela Marshall of Mitchell IN; Lindasue Marshall of Aromas CA; Ernest Marshall Jr of Reedsburg WI; Cynthia Bigbee of Applegate CA, niece, Alisia Marshall, and nephews Kile Bigbee, and Jacob Marshall. She was preceded in death by her brother David Marshall in 2005.

Minnie was a precious gift to all who knew her. She will be forever missed.

At Minnie's request, no services are planned. Those wishing to make donations in her honor are encouraged to donate to The Eden Alternative, Inc. P.O. Box 18369, 1900 S. Clinton Ave, Rochester, NY 14618 [www.edenalt.org](http://www.edenalt.org)

# DOWNER

From page 1A

home in the 1950s, when Web studied Serbo-Croatian at the Defense Language Institute and their two children attended Carmel High School. While he served as military attache at the U.S. Embassy in Belgrade, the family lived in Yugoslavia. But when they returned, they removed the small house on their property in order to build a larger home, "and that's when my mother, who had already been a very enthusiastic and experienced historic preservationist, got really down and dirty restoring historic properties on the Monterey Peninsula," said her daughter, Libby Simpson.

She and Fred Farr worked together to save beloved poet Robinson Jeffers' Tor House by raising funds that would be matched by the National Trust for Historic Preservation, and she held a position on the trust's advisory committee.

"In the '60s, urban renewal was tearing down a lot of the old stuff in Monterey," Simpson said, but Downer used her force and charm to help avert the trend, saving the first Episcopal church west of the Rockies by rallying volunteers and donations to physically move it to vacant land on Van Buren Street in Monterey. The church is now home to the Mayo Hayes O'Donnell Library.

And just across the street, she worked to save the Perry

House, which she subsequently donated to the Monterey History and Art Association for its costume museum, according to Simpson. (The MHAA renamed the Victorian the Perry-Downer House in her honor and later sold it to a local catering business, which has since restored it.) The Cooper Molera Adobe and Casa Amesti also benefited from her efforts, and she founded the Historic Garden League in Monterey.

She was also a member of Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula with other powerful Peninsula women like Virginia Stanton and Audrey Talbott, Simpson said. She and her husband were members of the Monterey Peninsula Country Club, but she eschewed membership in the all-female Casa Abrego club, because "she was sort of flirtatious and didn't like girls-only parties."

Her accomplishments also netted her numerous awards and honors from local and national organizations, including the Laura Bride Powers Award, Outstanding Achievement from the Daughters of the American Revolution and the inaugural Living Legacies distinction from California State Parks. The Community Foundation for Monterey County presented her with the Distinguished Trustee Award.

Simpson described her mother as "beautiful, dynamic and positive."

The Downers were married for 69 years, until Web — who was a broker in his own firm at Dolores and Sixth for many years — died in 2006. And up until she suffered a stroke a couple of weeks ago that landed her in hospice care, she was having lunch out with friends a few days a week and sipping bubbly nightly with whomever dropped by for a visit, according to Simpson.

"Everyone wanted her at parties, because she was entertaining and funny," she said. "She bubbled."

In July 2010, Downer and her children, their spouses and her grandchildren gathered in Paris to celebrate her 90th birthday.

"She would attribute her long life to at least one glass of Champagne every day, and to prove it, she outlined a lot of her garden beds with upside-down Champagne bottles," Simpson said. Her favorite brand was "whatever was on special that week."

"She overflowed friendliness," Simpson concluded. "I don't think she has an enemy in the world, and no matter what anybody asked her for, she enthusiastically gave it to them."

Downer survived her daughter, who lives in Pittsburgh, Pa.; her son, Charles, of Cambridge, Mass.; and several grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

A memorial celebration will be held in the garden at The Perry-Downer House, 201 Van Buren St., Monterey, from 3 to 6 p.m. on Sunday, Dec. 4. Memorial donations can be made to The Historic Garden League of Monterey or The Community Foundation for Monterey County.

## Sunset Center stirs a Pink Martini

SERVING UP an effervescent mix of jazz, vintage pop and classical music, Pink Martini performs Friday, Nov. 18, at Sunset Center.

Founded two decades ago by singer China Forbes and pianist Thomas Lauderdale and based in Portland, Ore., the duo has expanded to a 12-piece ensemble.

From their first song, "Sympathique" — which was a big hit in France — to their latest recording, "1969" — a collaboration with acclaimed Japanese singer Saori Yuki — the group's sound has always had an international flair to it. "If the United Nations had a house band in 1962, hopefully we'd be that band," Lauderdale once said in an interview.

The music starts at 8 p.m. Sunset Center is located at Ninth and San Carlos. Tickets are \$77. For more information, call (831) 620-2048.

# Pine Cone Classifieds

831.624.0162

### Auto for Sale

**1970 DODGE DART** - Custom two dr hardtop Six auto. 2nd owner. 110,000. No rust. 18mph. (831) 656-9905. \$2900. 11/25

**1962 FORD RANCHERO** - Garaged for five years. 60,000 original miles. Only rust on rear floor pan. Great restoration project. \$1500. (831) 656-9905. 11/25

### Books for Sale

**IT IS ALL GOOD AND GOD IS AT THE END** - A Book by Ardie Cesario Amazon.com, Barnes and Noble In heaven are you expecting a mansion or a pup tent? A book that's not a buzz kill. 11/18

Advertise your Garage, Yard or Estate Sale in the Carmel Pine Cone Prestige Classifieds! Call (831) 274-8652

### Books Wanted

#### Collections/ Estates

Carpe Diem Fine Books - NOW BUYING - 245 Pearl St, Monterey 831-643-2754 Tu-Sa 12-6

### Caregiver

#### Experienced Caregiver/ Housekeeper

- Available for Private Duty
- FT/PT
- Flexible Hours
- W/possible overnight
- Bonded
- Run Errands

Excellent References Call for Rates (831) 272-5076



### Lost Cat

**CAT LOST "ALVIN"** - September 29th from Carmel Point. Male, grey Tabby. (831) 236-6951 11/18

**REWARD - LOST CAT: BLUE POINT SIAMESE.** Neutered SMALL Male. BLUE COLLAR, ORANGE TAG. Missing from Isabella Ave 11/1, possibly seen near Mesa and Shafter 11/5. Contact 973-883-5265 11/18

### Puppies for Sale

**LOCAL TEDDY BEAR MALTESE SHITZU PUPS.** Precious. ready 18th. \$200-\$250. (715) 829-0126 11-18

### Wanted to Buy

**WANTED!** Local Dealer will pay TOP \$\$ for CHANEL Jewelry, Handbags and Clothing. Susan Cell (415) 999-3587. TF

## Monterey Bay Regional Desalination Project – Monterey Presidio Pipeline Crossing Environmental Assessment Preparation

A Draft Environmental Assessment (EA) for the Monterey Bay Regional Desalination Project – Monterey Presidio Pipeline Crossing has been prepared. The Department of the Army invites all interested parties to review and comment on the Draft EA.

The proposed project would result in a new potable water transmission pipeline within and across the Presidio of Monterey. The project would provide a new supply of potable water to meet existing demands of the California American Water (CAW) service area.

The hard copies of the environmental document can be reviewed at the following locations:

**Monterey Public Library**  
625 Pacific Street  
Monterey, CA 93940-2821  
(831) 646-3932

**Pacific Grove Library**  
550 Central Avenue  
Pacific Grove, CA 93950-2789  
Phone: (831) 648-5760

**US Army Garrison, Presidio of Monterey**  
Department of Public Works  
4463 Gigling Road  
Monterey, CA 93944

An electronic copy of the environmental document can be viewed at:  
Presidio of Monterey website  
<http://www.monterey.army.mil/>

**Please submit comment to:**  
U.S. Army Garrison, Presidio of Monterey  
Directorate of Public Works (Attn: Lenore Grover-Bullington)  
P.O. Box 5004, Monterey, CA 93944  
Email to: [pomea@rbf.com](mailto:pomea@rbf.com)

**THE DEADLINE FOR PROVIDING COMMENTS IS December 15, 2011**

Publication date: Nov. 18, 2011 (PC1128)

Big Sur reads The Pine Cone

## Leslie Anne Mills

1926-2011

CARMEL VALLEY – Leslie Anne Mills of Carmel Valley died peacefully in her sleep at home on November 11, 2011. Noted for her ongoing dedication to animal welfare and environmental preservation, Anne volunteered both her wisdom and time to the causes she championed.



The Wildlife Center at the SPCA was a particular passion. Anne started and headed the annual Wild Celebration, which has been a much-loved community event for 18 years, as well as a major source of funding for the Wildlife Center.

Anne and her husband Rod moved to Carmel Valley from southern California in 1981. They soon became familiar figures on their grey horses riding the trails of Garland Park, and driving their ponies through the countryside. In addition to their equines, Anne and Rod shared their daily lives with formerly homeless dogs, who found themselves in canine paradise with the Mills.

Afternoons with Anne and Rod often involved a game of Scrabble, at which they both excelled, due in part to their mutual love of reading. Anne was an exceptionally talented gardener, and won many awards for her display of succulents. She shared her cuttings and knowledge freely, resulting in many unusual gardens cultivated under her tutelage. Also, she was a friend of bats—yes, *bats*—and even traveled to Borneo to increase her knowledge of them.

Anne will be missed deeply by her many friends who sought her company and will remember her generosity and kindness.

The Hospice of the Central Coast, Big Sur Land Trust, Bat Conservation International or the SPCA would greatly appreciate gifts in Anne's memory.

A gathering of friends to honor Anne will be held Friday November 25 at 2:00 PM at the Carmel Valley Trail and Saddle Club.



## THANKSGIVING

EARLY DEADLINES FOR NOVEMBER 25TH ISSUE:

Gift Guide Special Section .....Thursday, November 17, 4:00 p.m.  
Real Estate Advertising .....Friday, November 18, 4:00 p.m.  
Pine Cone Display Ads .....Friday, November 18, 4:00 p.m.  
Classified/Legal .....Monday, November 21, noon  
Calendar Submissions .....Monday, November 21, noon

The Pine Cone office will be closed

Thurs. and Fri., November 24 & 25



# Need fix-it tips?



**Ask us.**

We'd be glad to help, no strings attached.

## KNAPP HARDWARE

Your Friendly Neighborhood Hardware Go-to!

We look forward to serving you.

Mon-Fri 7:30AM-5:30PM • Sat 8:30AM-4:30PM  
 Corner of Mission & 8th • Carmel  
 624-8231 • Same Location Since 1963

FREE Coffee Daily  
 FREE Donuts  
 on Friday!

## O'DONOVAN

From page 1A

people how to better protect themselves from crime and personally welcomed new homeowners to the city.

Former CPD officer Phil Nash worked with O'Donovan for eight years, and the two men maintained a friendship after their retirements.

"It was like working with my father, not just because of our age difference, but because of how he was: Ken was always looking out for me, and I wanted to do a good job for him," said Nash, who is about 20 years younger than O'Donovan but was forced to retire due to a back injury he sustained on the job in 2001. "If I screwed up, he'd let me know, and we'd move on."

After suffering a stroke, O'Donovan retired in October 2002 but went on to make a full recovery and kept in touch with his wide network of friends up until the end of his life. Nash said they often met for breakfast at Friar Tuck's downtown, and O'Donovan also took care to ensure retirees remained in touch with each other and their former department by scheduling their firearms qualifications at the station's shooting range.

"He was like the glue that held the retirees together and in contact with the department," Nash observed.

"He had a lot of friends — he had a social network that would rival Facebook, without using the Internet at all," commented Bruce Meyer, a Carmel Fire captain who met O'Donovan in a CB radio club four decades ago and described him as his best friend.

"He had a very outgoing personality, was a master conversationalist and was very personable," Meyer said. "It was so nice talking to him, always, and he knew so many people."

His passing came "as a shock to most of us who had seen him recently in good spirits," police services officer Esther Partido said in an email to city employees.

O'Donovan enjoyed fishing, motorcycle and dirt-bike riding, and camping at his property at McCumber Lake in the mountains east of Redding near Lassen National Park.

"He was pretty much an outdoor guy, up until the time he had his stroke," Meyer said. "He still did a lot of stuff like that, but not as much as he did before. He spent a lot of time with his grandkids — they were really important to him."

Veterans Day was particularly significant to O'Donovan, who was a member of the American Legion posts in Carmel and Marina, as well as the Veterans of Foreign Wars.

"Veterans Day was probably his biggest holiday of the year," Meyer said. "He was very patriotic. Veterans Day was really important to him, because he had served in the military and was very respectful of the military and everyone who served."

O'Donovan is survived by his mother, Dorris; his daughter, Denise Leek; sister, Sandy; and five grandchildren. A memorial service will be held Friday, Nov. 18, at 4 p.m. in the chapel at Seaside Funeral Home, 1915 Ord Grove Ave. in Seaside. A reception will follow at the American Legion Post 694 at 694 Legion Way in Marina, and memorial contributions may be made to VFW Marina Post 811 at 3133 Crescent Ave., Marina, CA 93933.



## MID VALLEY SHOPPING CENTER

Come...  
to the Sun

Just 5.5 miles up Carmel Valley Road from Highway One

### THE FINEST. ARTISAN FRAME GALLERY

- 30+ Years Experience
- Highest Quality & Craftsmanship
- Specializing in Custom Mirrors

Ph. 831.625.2455

Store Hours:  
M-F 10-5 pm  
Sat. 10-3 pm

106 Mid Valley Center  
Next to Safeway  
Carmel Valley Road • Carmel



Athena Café

(831) 624-3056

315 Mid Valley Center  
Carmel Valley, CA 93923

### Carmel Video

308 Mid Valley Center  
Carmel, CA 93923  
(831) 624-2270

Over 27 years  
serving  
the Valley



UPS® Shipping • Packaging Services  
Mailbox Service • Freight Services  
Copying, Finishing • Printing Services  
Office Supplies • Notary Services  
Packaging • Moving Supplies

**WE SHIP WINE**

M-F 8am-6pm • Sat 10am-4pm • Closed Sun

316 Mid Valley Center,  
Carmel Valley

831.625.5574

FAX 831.625.9331

The UPS Store™



Since 1979  
**BUILDING DREAMS**  
from start to finish

RESIDENTIAL • HISTORICAL  
TOTAL DESIGN THRU FINAL PLANS & PERMIT  
APPLICATION PROCESSING AND CONSULTING  
NEW CONSTRUCTION • REMODELS

**BECKETT**  
CONST. & DESIGN

Carmel Heritage "Spirit of Carmel  
Award 2003" Winner

**CARMEL • 624-2528**

Lic. B-385465

**WELCOME TO OUR NEW OFFICE!!!**

**Drs. Kim & Irv Hartford**  
Optometrists

Offering caring  
and professional...  
Eye Examinations,  
Beautiful Glasses, and  
Specialty Contact Lenses  
for over 25 years in  
Mid Carmel Valley



Now located at  
106 Mid Valley Shopping Center  
Carmel Valley, CA  
**625-3911**

## Hildegunn Hawley Fine Antiques

After 30 years, we are pleased to  
announce that we have expanded!



Visit the store and new gallery  
November 18 - December 31  
For a special offering

European and Asian Antiques  
From the 16<sup>TH</sup> through 19<sup>TH</sup> centuries

Furniture  
Mirrors  
Tapestries  
Textiles  
Chandeliers  
Lamps  
Candelabras  
Objects d' Art  
Garden fixtures

*Hildegunn Hawley Antiques*  
Dolores between Ocean and 7<sup>TH</sup>  
Carmel-by-the-Sea

OPEN DAILY 11:00 A.M. - 5:00 P.M. • CLOSED TUESDAYS

(831)-626-3457

[hildegunnhawleyantiques.com](http://hildegunnhawleyantiques.com)  
[info@hildegunnhawleyantiques.com](mailto:info@hildegunnhawleyantiques.com)

Give your community a stimulus plan — shop locally!



# THIS WEEK

## ENTERTAINMENT • ART RESTAURANTS • EVENTS

### Food & Wine

NOVEMBER 18-24, 2011

Carmel • Pebble Beach • Carmel Valley & The Monterey Peninsula

## Plays bring myths to Deep South, 'Rumors' to Magic Circle

By CHRIS COUNTS

IN "SOUTHERN Exposure," which opens Friday, Nov. 18, at the Cherry Center for the Arts, the myths of ancient Greece are played out in the lives of five women who live in the southeastern United States.

Written by Lee Brady and directed by Katie Burmaster, "Southern Exposure" combines two plays penned by Brady — "A Short Way Down Mount Olympus" and "Love Child."

In "A Short Way Down Mount Olympus," the lives of five women from ancient Greece — Medea, Phaedra, Antigone, Hecuba and

Leda — strikingly parallel those of five contemporary women. And like the Greeks of yesteryear, the troubles of the modern-day women walk the fine line between comedy and tragedy.

"Their problems are still about love and how to hold on to it without dying for it," Brady explained.

Burmaster, meanwhile, was thrilled to have an opportunity to direct the play. "The first time I read this play, I thought it was a challenging piece of writing with five incredible women's roles, and I wanted to

See **PLAYS** page 34A



An anniversary party goes haywire in Neil Simon's "Rumors," which continues this week at the Magic Circle Theatre in Carmel Valley Village.

## C.V. cabbie gets second chance to pursue musical dreams

By CHRIS COUNTS

IN A town where a movie star was once mayor and just about everybody is an artist, it makes sense that a cab driver is also a jazz singer.

Affectionately known the "Crooning Cabbie" by his customers and admirers, Dick Stember will perform Sunday, Nov. 20, at Wave Street Studios in Monterey. And if all goes according to plan, a recording of the concert will become his first live CD.

A resident of Carmel Valley, Stember has been working for the Yellow Cab Co. for four years. While his employer is based in Monterey, his travels frequently take him to Carmel.

"I was trying to retire, but I couldn't make enough money to fill the gaps," explained Stember, a 74-year-old former business owner who has also worked as a teacher and football coach. "I knew Mike [Cardinale, the owner of the local Yellow Cab Co.] and asked if he needed anybody and he said, 'Yeah.'"

Behind the wheel of Yellow Cab No. 11, Stember will often play his customers a recording of his music and ask them to guess who the singer is. To entice them, he offers a free cab ride for the correct answer. While nobody yet has guessed the correct answer, many have purchased Stember's CD at the end of their cab rides. "I sold six on Saturday night," he noted.

More than a half century ago — when he was just 22 — Stember had a short-lived stint as a singer in Las Vegas.

"The gig lasted two weeks before the gangsters threw me out," he recalled. "I wasn't ready for the big time. I was told, 'You've got a great voice, kid. But come back when you know how to use it.'"

Remarkably, Stember's voice sounds better five decades later. "I've never sung as

well as I do now," he suggested. "It's really weird."

Recently, the cab driver was inspired by a customer to pursue his musical dreams. The customer, it turned out, was in charge of the music department of a major motion picture studio. "He encouraged me to do something about it, so here I am," Stember added.

When he plays at Wave Street Studios, Stember will be joined by Nick Williams on piano and horns, John McCrea on guitar, Victor Revere on bass and Steve Robertson on drums and percussion.

The music starts at 7 p.m. The event is free. Wave Street Studios is located at 774 Wave St. For more information, call (831) 655-2010 or visit [www.wavestreetstudios.com](http://www.wavestreetstudios.com).



Dick Stember, the singing cabbie

## 'A Celtic Winter's Eve'

The traditional music of Ireland and Scotland will be showcased Friday, Nov. 18, when the Pacific Grove Performing Arts Center hosts the 6th annual "A Celtic Winter's Eve" concert.

Performing at this year's event will be

See **MUSIC** page 35A

### CARMEL VALLEY

ALL SAINTS' DAY SCHOOL  
presents

#### The Comedy of Errors

November 18-19  
See page 20A

### CARMEL

THE CROSSROADS SHOPPING VILLAGE  
presents

#### Divas & Doggies A Fashion Event

November 19  
See page 34A

### CARMEL

THE COTTAGES OF CARMEL  
presents

#### Rising Fair Trade Party

November 19  
See page 12A

### CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA  
41st Annual

#### Homecrafters' Marketplace

November 19  
See page 4A

### CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

ALL SAINTS' ESPISCOPAL CHURCH  
Annual

#### Fine Arts and Crafts Faire

November 19  
See page 14A

### CARMEL & SALINAS

MONTEREY SYMPHONY  
presents Concert 2:

#### George + Bragado = Who Cares?

November 19-21  
See page 8A

## Dining AROUND THE PENINSULA



**BIG SUR**  
Big Sur Lodge .....28A  
Big Sur River Inn .....30A

**CARMEL**  
Anton & Michel .....30A  
Cafe Carmel .....31A  
Carmel Food Co. ....26A  
Il Fornaio .....26A  
L' Escargot .....29A  
Merlot Bistro .....26A  
Mission Ranch .....30A  
Porta Bella .....29A

**CARMEL VALLEY**  
Baum & Blume .....26A  
Athena Cafe .....24A

**MONTEREY**  
1833 Restaurant .....27A  
The C Restaurant & Bar  
at The InterContinental .....31A  
Cannery Row Brewing Co. .31A  
Turtle Bay Taqueria .....30A

**PACIFIC GROVE**  
Fandango .....28A  
Fishwife .....30A  
Max's Grill .....29A

**SEASIDE**  
Fishwife .....30A  
Turtle Bay Taqueria .....30A

### CARMEL VALLEY

INTERFAITH OUTREACH OF CARMEL  
Annual Community

#### Thanksgiving Eve Celebration

November 23  
See page 15A

### PACIFIC GROVE

PACIFIC GROVE CHAMBER  
presents

#### CHRISTMAS AT THE INNS

November 29 & 30  
See page 5A

### CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

PAC REP THEATRE  
presents

#### EVERY CHRISTMAS STORY EVER TOLD

Nov. 23 - Dec. 18  
See page 35A

### CARMEL

MISSION RANCH  
presents

#### OVERTONE Live in Concert

November 25  
See page 35A

### BIG SUR

BIG SUR GRANGE  
31st Annual

#### Fall Harvest Arts & Crafts Fair

November 26 & 27  
See page 6A

### CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

SUNSET CENTER  
presents

#### SMUIN BALLET

December 2 & 3  
See page 35A

### CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

CARMEL HERITAGE SOCIETY  
presents

#### Carmel Inns of Distinction Tour

December 4  
See page 34A

### CARMEL VALLEY

HIDDEN VALLEY MUSIC SEMINARS  
presents

#### The GIFT of the MAGI

Dec. 16 & 18-20  
See page 14A

**Baum & Blume's**  
**Thanksgiving To-Go**  
*There's still time to order!*  
 Northwest Stuffed Mushrooms  
 Texas Smoked Salmon Tartare  
 Roasted Pumpkin Dip w/Crostini  
 (Call about Frozen Appetizers)

Fragrant Autumn Squash Soup  
 Herbed Buttermilk Biscuits  
 Seasonal Green Salad

Perfect Roast Turkey w/Gravy  
 Potato-Crusted Beef & Stout Pot Pie  
 Autumn Vegetable Patties  
 w/Cranberry

Plus Savory Artisan Dressings,  
 Southern Mashed Potatoes,  
 Sweet Potatoes and Vegetables

Housemade Chutneys  
 Cranberry-Coffee Pear Relish

Di's Luscious Pumpkin Pie  
 Lime-Glazed Pomegranate Cake  
 Pear-Dried Blueberry Cobbler  
 w/Cornmeal Biscuit Topping

**Baum & Blume**  
 4 El Caminito Road  
 Carmel Valley Village  
**ORDER DEADLINE: NOV 20<sup>th</sup>**  
**CALL 659-0400**

*Come Explore Our Lovely  
 Holiday Boutique!*

**Treat yourself.**

Prix Fixe Dinner  
**\$29.00**

Open  
 Wed - Mon

**CARMEL FOOD CO.**  
 EUROPEAN BISTRO  
**831.624.0300**  
 WWW.CARMELFOODCO.MOBI

**Nielsen Bros.**  
 — MARKET —  
**DISCOUNT WINE & LIQUOR SHOP**

2008 2009 2010 2011  
 Best Wine Store Selection '08, '09, '10, '11

*Come in and try our  
 California Grass-Fed Meat  
 and Organic produce*

**Open Thanksgiving Day!**  
**Fresh Diestel Turkey \$2.29/lb**  
**Turkey Dinners \$6.99 ea.**  
**Rib Roast \$14.99/lb**  
**Boneless Leg of Lamb \$10.99/lb**

**Call to place your order today:  
 (831) 624-6441**

**7th and San Carlos, Carmel-by-the-Sea**  
 www.nielsenmarket.com

# Casanova interns, new cocktails, free wine and carb loading

By MARY SCHLEY

THE MONTEREY Peninsula is undoubtedly a beautiful and wonderful place to live. But it's also expensive and a far cry from a bustling metropolis, which makes finding good cooks to work in local kitchens a challenge. In response, Casanova executive chef John Cox and his chef de cuisine, Christophe Bony, decided to launch what Cox described as "a true internship program similar to what has taken place in European kitchens for the last hundred years."

Besides the local impediments to finding good kitchen staff, the cost of culinary school — as much as \$30,000 per year — also stands between many aspiring chefs and a food career. So Cox and Bony decided to give people with the talent and desire to work in the culinary world a chance to gain experience in a professional kitchen, with its frenetic pace, demanding bosses (including the customers) and often dirty, unglamorous jobs.

"In kitchens in France, you don't really go to culinary school; you start at a very young age dishwashing and working very long hours, and you work your way up to becoming a cook," Cox said. "It's not a system that works well with the American idea of a career," so they came up with an accelerated plan for moving interns through various jobs, from dishwashing and cleaning grease traps, to prepping ingredients and working on the line.

Since starting the program a couple of years ago, Cox has had about a dozen interns work in his kitchen.

"Some of them don't make it more than two or three days, because I'm not exaggerating when I say I try to make it as difficult as possible," he said. "If they will come in at 8 a.m. and clean grease traps, then I know I can rely on them and give them more mentally challenging jobs."

He wants newbies to "know exactly what they're getting into," so after doing the down-and-dirty work, he has them focus on stocking, identifying products and their locations, as well as how they are used. Gaining fully functioning knowledge of that part of professional cooking takes two or three months.

"Then people veer off in different directions," he said. "Some are more interested in pastries, and a few of them are working in our baking department over at Bicycleette," Casanova's sister restaurant.

Some interns stay at Casanova, taking on full-time jobs, while others move on to work for other Peninsula restaurants or venture farther afield.

"One of the things that has worked well for us is Christophe and I are trying to use our influence to place them in places where they might not get into on their own," he added, such as in Sierra Mar at the Post Ranch Inn in Big Sur — and even a Michelin-two-star restaurant in the French Alps.

As much as they support their interns, who are paid a basic entry-level wage, Cox and Bony do not spend a lot of time mentoring them.

See FOOD page 28A

Carmel reads  
 The Pine Cone

*Thanksgiving At*

**Il Fornaio**

A whole day planned around food and family? What could be more Italian?

**Join Us This Thanksgiving**  
**4-course Feast with an Italian Twist**

**\$35 for adults, \$18 for children 12 and under.**

**Open 11:30AM – 8PM this Thanksgiving November 24th**

**RESERVATIONS**  
**831.622.5100 or ilfornaio.com/carmel**

**Ocean Ave at Monte Verde**  
 Carmel-by-the-Sea • 93921

**Merlot!**  
 wine country bistro

invites you to enjoy  
**A Traditional Family Thanksgiving Dinner**

Served from Noon to 10:00 PM  
 Butternut-Squash Soup, Clam Chowder or Waldorf Salad  
 —AND—  
 Roast Tom Turkey with all the Trimmings  
 —AND—  
 Pumpkin Pie, Apple Pie or Ice Cream Sundaes  
**\$28.95 per Guest**  
 Children under 12, Turkey Dinner only: \$13.95

We also offer three-course dinners of  
**ROAST PRIME RIB of BEEF,**  
**ROAST LEG of LAMB or POACHED SALMON**  
**\$29.95 per Guest**

**DAILY**  
 Lunch, Dinner and Cocktails  
 on Beautiful Ocean Avenue between Lincoln & Monte Verde  
 across from The Pine Inn

**Carmel-by-the-Sea 624 5659**

# Join Your 1833 Family for Thanksgiving.



RESTAURANT

*a storied past... re-told...*

Kick back in a comfortable seat as we take care of the cooking and the dishes.

Our spirit smiths will prescribe just the right elixir to ease those awkward family moments.

## THANKSGIVING DINNER

November 24, 2011

2-8pm

**\$49 per person**

*Includes your selection from  
our finest seasonally inspired  
appetizers, entrees, family-  
style sides, and dessert.  
Served as a Chef's Tasting  
or a Family Feast.*

restaurant1833.com - 500 Hartnell St., Monterey, CA

**Make your reservations today by calling 831.643.1833**

## FOOD

From page 26A

"We do take a lot of pride in the staff that we have and their ability to move on, but it's not a school at all, it's a for-profit business," he said. "We don't hold their hand through the process. We have a lot of very talented people workers, so if they're looking to learn things, there's an endless number of things they can pick up."

Cox also arranges field trips for his workers to meet the purveyors of many of the ingredients they use, such as the Morro Bay oysters featured on the menu at Casanova.

"It's important to see and feel and touch where your products are coming from," he explained.

And he has an extensive library of culinary resources that employees can read and use.

Overall, Cox is striving to create a climate that encourages hard work, creativity, passion and the constant development of culinary skills, and after a couple of years, he's seeing the results.

"By creating this unique opportunity, we have been able to build a team of cooks that are engaged and passionate about what they are doing," Cox said. "Many people on our team have been with the restaurant for 20 years — and they are still the foundation of our kitchen — but it is exciting to see these new cooks learning and moving into the industry."

### ■ Happy at the Rio

The Rio Grill in the Crossroads has a new Happy Hour Monday through Friday from 4 to 6:30 p.m. and Sunday from 4 p.m. until closing.

Specials include a number of \$3 bites: blistered chiles,

house-smoked BBQ ribs, lamb Cotija meatballs and crispy baby artichokes, along with \$3 draft beers, well drinks and house red and white wine.

For \$5 apiece, revelers can savor quesadillas, tiny tacos, truffle-scented Asiago fries and petite smoked tri-tip sandwiches. Tito's Vodka Your Way, Tito's Punch and Chardonnay or Cabernet also go for \$5 each.

The Rio Grill is located in the Crossroads shopping center at Highway 1 and Rio Road. Visit [www.riogrill.com](http://www.riogrill.com) to learn more, or call (831) 625-5436.

### ■ Free Cima Collina

In its tasting room in Carmel, Cima Collina winery is giving away bottles to lucky winners in drawings every Monday

*Continues next page*



Local purveyors (left to right) Cima Collina's Annette Hoff Danzer and Doug Danzer, Steve Pessagno of Pessagno Winery and Carmel Food Co. chef Sven Hoffman

## Thanksgiving Dinner Buffet

at the Big Sur Lodge

Thursday, November 24th  
3:00-8:00 pm

\*\*\*\*\*

### STARTERS

Arrangement of Assorted Cheese  
Butternut Squash Soup  
Assorted Greens  
Bistro Salad

### ENTRÉES

Traditional Roasted Turkey  
*with sage stuffing, fresh cranberry sauce, and giblet gravy*  
Boneless Rib Eye Roast  
*with Wild Mushrooms, Au Jus and Horseradish*  
Fresh Local Catch *with Lemon Herb Preserves*  
Pasta Fettuccine Ratatouille

### SIDES

Mashed Potatoes • Glazed Baby Carrots

### DESSERTS

Chantilly Pumpkin Pie  
Fresh Fruit  
Chef's Choice Desserts

\*\*\*\*\*

Adults \$36 Children \$18

**Big Sur Lodge**

47225 Highway One, Big Sur  
[www.bigsurlodge.com](http://www.bigsurlodge.com)

**Call for reservations (831) 667-3100**

*fandango*

RESERVATIONS  
831-372-3456

223 17th Street  
Pacific Grove, CA

## SPECIAL MENU FOR THANKSGIVING!

Fandango Restaurant is offering a special menu for Thanksgiving. Make reservations now for a memorable holiday experience!

Thanksgiving from 12:00 p.m. to 7:30 p.m. for \$29.75  
*Plus tax and gratuity per person. • Children 12 & under for \$16.50.*

### Thanksgiving menu to include:

- Duckling pate & Kalamata olives
- Basque Salad with baby spinach tossed with fresh orange sections, walnuts & blue cheese



- Choice of one item below:
  - Roast Tom Turkey with chestnut sage stuffing
  - Roast New York Strip, mushroom sauce
  - Baked Virginia Ham, Hawaiian Style
  - Grilled Salmon Filet, "cafe de paris butter"
  - Tortellini Maison, basil cream sauce

- And Traditional Holiday Desserts!

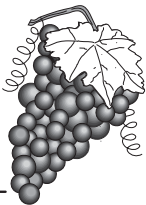
[WWW.FANDANGORESTAURANT.COM](http://WWW.FANDANGORESTAURANT.COM)

## FOOD &amp; WINE



The Quintessential Carmel Restaurant  
presents

## The Vintner's Thanksgiving Feast



Served from Noon to 10:00 PM

Fresh Salmon Cakes  
Port Wine Sauce

Wild Mushroom Bisque

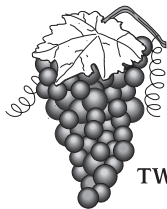
OR

Organic Endive, Spinach & Grape Salad  
with Champagne Vinaigrette

Free Range Roast Turkey and all the Trimmings  
Agoston's stuffing with Chestnuts, Raisins & Roasted Onions

Pumpkin and Muscat Tiramisu...OR...Sylvaner Poached Apple Cobbler

**\$36.75** per guest / Children under 12—\$17.75



## The Vintner's Dinner

The Four-Course Thanksgiving Dinner  
INCLUDING

TWO SPECIALLY SELECTED FINE WINES (2 glasses)

**\$48.75** per guest

OUR à la carte DINNER MENU IS ALSO OFFERED FROM  
NOON TO 10 PM ON THANKSGIVING DAY

DAILY Lunch, Dinner and Cocktails  
Ocean Avenue between Lincoln & Monte Verde

**Carmel-by-the-Sea 624 4395**

From previous page

through Dec. 19. To enter, a customer must purchase at least one bottle and live within

the continental United States (so the prize can be shipped). Winners will be notified via email.

Cima Collina's tasting room on the west side of San Carlos Street north of Seventh Avenue is open daily from noon to 6 p.m. and will also host holiday open houses Dec. 17-18, with free wine tasting, holiday treats and prize drawings.

To learn more, visit [cima-collina.com](http://cima-collina.com) or call (831) 620-0645.

### ■ Carmel Food Co. fall prix fixe

The Carmel Food Co. on Junipero Street between Fifth and Sixth avenues is offering a seasonal prix fixe for \$29 per person.

First-course choices include the soup of the day, arancini or butter lettuce salad with citrus, chive and maple vinaigrette, followed by a second course of Hungarian-style beef goulash, lemon fettucini with crème fraîche, Chicken Fricassee with vegetables and pearl rice, the seafood of the day or hanger steak with sauce Madeira and frites (\$5 additional). And for dessert, berry crisp with vanilla ice cream or chocolate mousse cake.

The restaurant also announced half-off wine night each Monday and a new winter schedule. Through January, the Carmel Food Co. will be open for dinner only Wednesday through Monday.

For more information, call (831) 624-0300.

### ■ New Pessagno wines

Pessagno Winery announced two new releases: the 2009 Pinot Noir from the

*Continues next page*



PHOTO/JEREMY BALL

During Wine & Swine at the Big Sur Food & Wine Festival, cellist Francois Le Roux adds to the ambiance in true fashion.



Organic Produce & Grocery  
Cheeses • Wines • Gifts  
Vitamins & Natural Bodycare  
5% Senior Discount • Case Discounts

**625-1454**

26135 Carmel Rancho Boulevard • Carmel

# L'Escargot

Since 1958



## THREE COURSE PRICE FIXED MENU

Choose one plate from each selection...\$29.<sup>00</sup>

### 1st Course

Soup du Jour  
Pate du Jour  
Parisian Butter Lettuce Salad  
Caramelized Onion and Sonoma Goat Cheese Tart

### Entrees

Coq au Vin with Garlic Mashed Potatoes  
Ribeye Steak, Truffle Butter and Pomme Frites + 4.00  
Moroccan Braised Lamb Shank  
Fresh Fish of the Day

### Desserts

Vanilla Ice Cream with Raspberry Coulis  
Chocolate Brownie with Ice Cream

## WINO WEDNESDAY

Every Wednesday night, all bottled wine is 50% off  
Also offering all cocktails

*Cassoulet de Toulouse is back!*

Make your reservations now for Holiday Parties  
(space is limited)

Dinner Nightly from 5:30 pm

831.620.1942 – [www.escargotcarmel.com](http://www.escargotcarmel.com)

on Mission at 4th, Carmel-by-the-Sea



## THREE-COURSE PRIX FIXE \$29<sup>50</sup>

Children under 12 \$16<sup>50</sup>

from 4pm to 9pm

## THANKSGIVING DINNER

### STARTERS

CREAM OF BUTTERNUT SQUASH SOUP  
SMOKED SALMON WITH POACHED PEAR  
CAESAR SALAD  
BABY SPINACH SALAD

### ENTREES

MAX'S THANKSGIVING TURKEY  
SALMON WELLINGTON  
BUTTERNUT SQUASH RAVIOLI  
BRAISED SHORT RIBS  
RIBEYE STEAK

### HOLIDAY DESSERT



209 Forest Ave. Pacific Grove

TO MAKE RESERVATIONS CALL

**831.375.7997**

OR GO TO [WWW.MAXGRILL.COM](http://WWW.MAXGRILL.COM)

## F O O D &amp; W I N E

**From previous page**

Central Avenue Vineyard — described as “deceptively complex,” and dry and light in body — and the 2009 Zinfandel from Idyll Times — a classic, jammy and rich Zin from San Benito County.

Pessagno's tasting room is located at 1645 River Road in Salinas. Call (831) 675-9463.

### ■ Big Sur kudos

Congratulations to Toby Rowland-Jones, Aengus Wagner and the other merry pranksters who worked so hard to pull off the third annual Big Sur Food & Wine Festival Nov. 3-5. Rowland-Jones has always said the event focuses on bringing friends together to create, sip, savor and enjoy great food and wine — and each other's company — and that convivial atmosphere pervaded throughout, beginning with the well attended and fun Gateway to Big Sur reception at the Hyatt Carmel Highlands Thursday night.

Despite the chilly air, people flocked to Wine & Swine underneath the tent at the Henry Miller Library Friday night, and a handful of chefs showed off their proficiency in preparing pig while vintners poured wines to match. Rob Baker of Me and the Hound Memphis BBQ (and Bernardus Winery) particularly wowed with his delicious pulled pork sandwiches, and wineries ran the gamut, offering new tastes even to veteran attendees of food-and-wine gatherings. And Pig Wizard (a.k.a. Jonathan Roberts) drew a crowd when he demonstrated how different cuts of meat are produced from a whole hog.

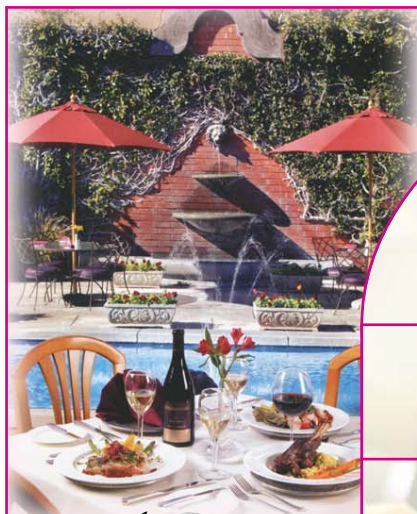
In addition to winemaker dinners at Big Sur restaurants,

See **EVENTS** page 32A



PHOTO/JEREMY BALL

The BSF&W Festival this month offered feasts for the eyes, as well as the taste buds.



## Anton Michel

Court of the Fountains  
Mission between Ocean & 7th  
Carmel-by-the-Sea  
(831) 624-2406  
www.AntonandMichel.com

# Thanksgiving Dinner

November 24, 2011

at

Anton & Michel

a tradition since 1980

Served from 1 – 9 pm

In addition to our regular Dinner Menu, we are featuring the following three-course Traditional Thanksgiving Menu

All for \$35.00 (Children 12 and under ~ \$18)

Butternut Squash Bisque

or

Waldorf Salad

\* \* \*

### Roast Free Range Turkey

cornbread & sausage stuffing • natural pan gravy • cranberry sauce  
candied sweet potatoes • mashed potatoes • fresh garden vegetables

\* \* \*

Pumpkin Cheese Cake • Coffee & Tea Service

**OPEN DAILY** • Lunch Noon to 2:30 pm • Dinner 5:00 pm to 9:30 pm  
Nightly Three Course Sunset Dinners \$27.50 • Full Bar Service & Cocktail Lounge

## Mission Ranch

*You know we have great Prime Rib,  
but did you know that we also have  
Fabulous Fish?*

Slow Roasted Prime Rib  
Mero Seabass, Char Broiled Salmon,  
Fresh Diver Scallops  
PLUS  
Chef's Nightly Fresh Fish Special

Cocktails from 4 PM

Dinner 5 PM

Piano Bar 5 - 8 PM

Sing Along Piano Bar 8 - 11:30 PM

Sunday Jazz Buffet Brunch 10 AM - 1:30 PM

"A Carmel Tradition"



Mission Ranch

26270 Dolores Street, Carmel, CA 93923

Restaurant: (831) 625-9040 | Toll Free: (800) 538-8221



## THANKSGIVING IN BIG SUR

### Herb Roasted Turkey with Cornbread Sage Stuffing

Maple Marshmallow Yams, Garlic Mashed Potatoes  
Roasted Vegetables and Fresh Cranberry Relish  
Home Baked Apple or Pumpkin Pie

*additional entree choices include...*

Surf & Turf with Sirloin Filet and Prawns,  
Baked Sea Bass with Lobster Cream Sauce  
Vegetable Harvest Pasta

\$36

\$21 for children 12 and under

call us today to reserve your place at the table!



## BIG SUR River Inn & RESTAURANT

25 miles south of Carmel on scenic Highway One  
831.667.2700 / www.bigsurriverinn.com

# FISHWIFE

FRESH SEAFOOD &

## Exclusive Selection of Boutique Wines

AT ASILOMAR BEACH

1996 1/2 Sunset Drive • Pacific Grove  
(831) 375-7107

FULL BAR • OPEN EVERY DAY

Fishwife Seafood Cafe

789 Trinity Avenue • Seaside • 394-2027

Voted Best Restaurant  
in Seaside

2009

# TURTLE BAY

The Ultimate Tacos,  
Wraps, and Bowls

Featuring the exciting  
fresh flavors of Mexico



431 Tyler Street  
Monterey • 333-1500  
Open Daily

www.turtlebay.tv

1301 Fremont Blvd  
Seaside • 899-1010  
Closed Sunday

# THANKSGIVING DAY AT CRBC

## \$24.99

### CHOICE OF APPETIZER:

- Roasted & Spiced Pumpkin Soup
- Roasted Squash Ravioli w/ Candied Pecans in Brown Butter
- CRBC Grilled Caesar Salad

### CHOICE OF ENTRÉE:

- Beer & Apple Cider Brined 7-Hour Slow Smoked Diestel Turkey
- 5-Hour Slow Smoked Prime Rib

### INCLUDES:

- Homemade Cornbread Stuffing w/ Apples, Cranberries & Walnuts
- Double Butter Smashed Potatoes
- Creamed Sherry & Thyme Giblet Gravy Boat
- Brown Sugar Candied & Roasted Carrots
- Skillet Roasted Brussels Sprouts w/ Doublecut Bacon & Pearl Onions
- Homemade Pumpkin Pie w/ Brown Sugar Almond Brittle Crust



**Check Out CRBC's  
Half-Off Happy Hour!**

Monday through Fri 3-6pm

**Join Us Every Sunday  
for our NFL Brunch!**

Catch all of the morning  
games starting at 9:30 AM

73 BEERS ON TAP ★ 30 SMALL BATCH BOURBONS ★ HOMEMADE GRUB ★ OUTDOOR FIRE PITS ★ OPEN LATE

Located in the Heart of Cannery Row • 95 Prescott Avenue, Monterey, CA 93940  
831.643.CRBC (2722) • [www.canneryrowbrewingcompany.com](http://www.canneryrowbrewingcompany.com)



**PICK UP OR ORDER YOUR**

# Holiday Pies

**HOME-MADE  
NATURAL INGREDIENTS  
ALL-BUTTER CRUSTS  
9- OR 6-INCH**

APPLE • PUMPKIN • PECAN • PUMPKIN CHEESECAKE

**NOW SERVING:  
COFFEE & TEA • ESPRESSO • ICE CREAM  
FRAPPÉS • SMOOTHIES • PASTRIES  
PANINIS • SANDWICHES • WRAPS  
HOMEMADE SOUPS • SALADS  
LET US CATER YOUR HOLIDAY PARTY!**

**BRING THIS AD IN  
AND RECEIVE  
10% OFF  
YOUR HOLIDAY  
PIE PURCHASE**

**BRING THIS AD IN  
AND RECEIVE  
10% OFF  
YOUR ENTIRE  
PURCHASE**

**TRADITIONAL  
BAKING SINCE 1952**



**CAFE CARMEL  
COFFEE HOUSE  
BAKERY • CAFÉ • DELI**

**OCEAN AVENUE  
BETWEEN MISSION & SAN CARLOS  
624.3870 • WWW.CAFECARMEL.COM**

## EVENTS

From page 30A

hikes with stemware and a Magical Mystery Tour, the festival included two informative, unique wine tastings: a Grenache panel that some reported was the best they'd ever attended, and a first ever retrospective of L'Aventure estate cuvées. During that tasting, owner and winemaker Stephan Asseo discussed his winemaking philosophy, why he left France for Paso Robles, and his penchant for doing "crazy" things like blending Syrah with Cabernet Sauvignon and Petit Verdot.

"If I had wanted to make Bordeaux, I would have stayed in France," where he produced 14 vintages of the wine, he said. "There, you make Bordeaux, you drink Bordeaux, you date Bordeaux."

In Paso Robles, he found freedom from the heavy regulations that dictate winemaking in France, and he clearly enjoys figuring out how to let the fruit from his 58-acre vineyard express itself in his wines. At the Saturday tasting, he shared the 2002, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008 and 2009 vintages. Fans of L'Aventure know what a privilege it was to taste those wines, and anyone who enjoys big but well balanced reds should make every effort to visit his tasting room in Paso.

Next year's Big Sur Food & Wine Festival is set for Nov. 1-3.

### ■ Helping Esalen fire victims

Cafe Lumiere in Monterey is collecting much-needed items for the victims of the blaze at Esalen's employee housing in Big Sur. Last month, fire claimed part of the building, and workers lost many of their personal belongings.

Lumiere, worth visiting in its own right for great cups of Acme coffee, dynamite cappuccinos, some the best scones in town and other goodies, has asked regulars to help make the Esalen employees whole again by donating men's shaving kits, rain gear, winter jackets, closed-toed shoes, water bottles, computers, flashlights, soap, hats and sunglasses, cell phones, and duffel bags and

suitcases.

In addition to feeling warm and fuzzy, donors will receive a free cup of coffee for their good deeds. Cafe Lumiere is located in the Osio Cinemas between Alvarado Street and Calle Principal in Monterey.

### ■ New cupcake chef

Mrs. DeLish's Cupcake Boutique on Lighthouse Avenue in Monterey has a new chef. Erika McDonnell, who earned a degree in baking and pastry from the French Culinary Institute in Campbell and has also trained in Paris, joined the cupcake bakery after working as executive pastry chef at Monterey Peninsula Country Club. McDonnell will oversee Mrs. DeLish's staff training and develop "new, exciting and delicious products."

The cupcake boutique is located at 800 Lighthouse Ave. and is open daily from 11 a.m. to 9 p.m. Call (831) 612-1884 for more information.



Pastry chef Erika McDonnell

### ■ Holiday sipping

Tarpy's Roadhouse bar manager Lillia Sosa created a new holiday cocktail — the Peppermint Martini — with equal parts Stoli Vanilla Vodka, Crème de Cacao and Peppermint Schnapps served chilled and up, while the restaurant's new wine director, Alethea Cusimano, developed the C3: the Christmas Champagne Cocktail of Champagne, cranberry juice, and sweet and sour.

Each inspired libation is available at the bar through the holiday season. Tarpy's is located at Highway 68 and Canyon del Rey in Monterey. [www.tarpys.com](http://www.tarpys.com).

### ■ Carbo loading on the wharf

Domenico's and Cafe Fina on Fisherman's Wharf are offering pasta specials for participants in this weekend's Big Sur Half Marathon, as well as their families and friends.

Many of the dishes capitalize on seafood, of course, including linguini with clams and smoked salmon ravioli, but athletes can also dig into pasta primavera and noodles with meat sauces, too.

Visit [www.domenicosmonterey.com](http://www.domenicosmonterey.com) and [www.cafefina.com](http://www.cafefina.com) to learn more.

## INTERCONTINENTAL THE CLEMENT MONTEREY THANKSGIVING FEAST

Thursday November 24, 2011

Reservations from 12 pm – 3 pm; 5 pm – 9 pm

Call Now 831.375.4800



#### STARTER

**Coppa with Quince Mostarda**  
Crostini & Pasolivo Olive Oil

*Sommelier's Suggested Wine Pairing:*  
Veuve Clicquot, Yellow Label, NV, France  
\$19.50 per glass

#### APPETIZERS

**Local Butternut Squash Soup**  
Caramelized Apples &  
Spiced Crème Fraîche

**Belgian Endive Salad**  
Shaved Celery, Grapes, Farro,  
Cheddar & Apple Cider Vinaigrette

**Herb Gnocchi**  
Tuscan Kale, Wild Mushrooms &  
Vella Dry Jack Cheese

**Grilled Vegetable  
& Rock Shrimp Salad**  
Butterbeans, Bakers Double Smoked Bacon  
& Mustard Vinaigrette

*Sommelier's Suggested Wine Pairing:*  
Jordan, Chardonnay, Russian River, Sonoma, 2009  
\$15.00 per glass

#### ENTRÉE

**Thyme Roasted Turkey Breast**  
Leg Confit, Sourdough-Wild Rice  
Stuffing, Mashed Sweet Potatoes, Roasted  
Cauliflower, Potato Gratin, Giblet Gravy

**Pan Seared Sea Bass**  
Roasted Fennel, Fregola Pasta,  
Pine Nuts & Arugula Pesto

**Grilled Artichoke Risotto**  
Rainbow Chard, Grilled Baby Leeks,  
& Chardonnay Sauce

**Smoked Pork Rib Chop**  
White Corn Polenta, Brussels Sprouts &  
Autumn Fruit Chutney

*Sommelier's Suggested Wine Pairing:*  
Le Mistral, Joseph Phelps, Rhône Red Wine  
Blend, Monterey, 2008  
\$15.50 per glass

#### DESSERTS

**Pumpkin Crème Brûlée**  
Hazelnut Biscotti

**Pecan Tart**  
Bourbon Sauce & Chantilly Cream

**Warm Apple Pie**  
Oatmeal Streusel, Vanilla Ice Cream

*Sommelier's Suggested Wine Pairing:*  
Dolce, Napa Valley, 2006  
\$19.00 per glass

Served with: Pecan Raisin Bread, Pumpkin-Butter & Cranberry Sauce

**\$48.00 ++ per person**

**\$19.50 ++ per Child (12 years and under)**

Executive Chef Jerry Regester Restaurant General Manager Sonny Petersson  
Complimentary Valet Parking

750 Cannery Row Monterey, California 93940 | 831.375.4500  
[www.ictheclementmonterey.com](http://www.ictheclementmonterey.com)



**Mrs. Delish's**  
CUPCAKE BOUTIQUE

**Back by popular demand:**

# Pie-lettes

Single-serve pies in 6 enticing flavors

**Available Thanksgiving week (November 19-26)**  
Pre-orders for Thanksgiving strongly encouraged!

**831-612-1884**  
Open Daily 11am - 9pm  
800 Lighthouse Ave. • New Monterey  
[www.mrsdelishs.com](http://www.mrsdelishs.com)





# Symphony teams up with famed ballet group at Sunset to honor Gershwin

By CHRIS COUNTS

ACCOMPANIED BY dancers from the American Ballet Theater, the Monterey Symphony will present the first local performances of the ballet, "Who Cares?" Sunday and

Monday, Nov. 20-21, at Sunset Center.

Incorporating the songs of George Gershwin, the ballet was created by groundbreaking choreographer George Balanchine, the co-founder of New York City Ballet. He and Gershwin had planned to collaborate, but Gershwin's

untimely death in 1937 ended those hopes. In response, Balanchine produced "Who Cares?" which finally made its debut in 1970.

The ballet incorporates many of Gershwin's most memorable songs, including "I Got Rhythm," "Strike Up the Band" and "Embraceable You." Max Bragado-Darman will conduct the symphony. The performance will also showcase the talents of American Ballet Theater dancers Julio-Bragado Young, Paloma Herrera, Simone Mesmer and Maria Riccetto.

Sunday's matinee begins at 3 p.m. while Monday's performance starts at 8 p.m. Tickets range from \$28 to \$78. A free pre-concert lecture will be offered one hour before each concert. For more information, call (831) 646-8511 or visit [www.montereysymphony.org](http://www.montereysymphony.org).

## POLICE LOG

From page 4A

Arrived on scene to find a female in her 90s who was experiencing difficulty breathing and tightness in her chest. Transported to CHOMP.

**Carmel area:** Residents reported credit card fraud.

**Carmel Valley:** An unknown subject entered a River Meadows Place residence and took items.

**Carmel Valley:** A Valley Greens Drive business reported a possible fraud attempt.

### THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 3

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A traffic stop was conducted on Highway 1, and a 58-year-old male driver was found to have a suspended license. The driver was cited, and the vehicle was towed and impounded.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A citizen reported a barking dog from a residence. The dog owner was located and solutions were discussed. A violation was not heard by responding officer.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Female driver, age 28, was stopped on San Carlos Street for multiple traffic violations and was later arrested for DUI. She was released to friends after posting bail.

**Pacific Grove:** Individual reported that his landlord had shut off the water and placed a padlock on the water main to prevent it from being turned on after an alleged leak in the property. The landlord was contacted and advised that he was aware of the water leak and had a plumber shut off the water to prevent damage. He denied any knowledge of a padlock. Both parties were advised that the dispute was a civil issue.

**Pacific Grove:** A probation search revealed unlawful possession of weapons and multiple firearms as well as several controlled substances, paraphernalia, an explosive device, and prescription pills. Perpetrator taken to county jail.

**Carmel area:** Carmel High School staff reported a theft at the school. Upon investigation, some of the items were recov-

ered from a student from another school.

**Pebble Beach:** Female reported receiving annoying phone calls.

**Carmel Valley:** Man reported that his wife was not following their child custody agreement and wanted it documented.

**Big Sur:** The California Highway Patrol requested assistance after locating a vehicle at Highway 1 and Palo Colorado Road belonging to a reported missing person who was possibly suicidal. The occupant was deceased, and the coroner's unit was requested for the investigation.

### FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 4

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine dispatched to a Stewart Place residence for a reported fire in an oven. Fire out on arrival.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine and ambulance dispatched to a restaurant on Sixth Avenue for a man in his 70s and a woman in her 60s, both complaining of nausea and syncope/near syncope after having dinner. Crew assisted with treatment and assessment of both patients, who were transported to CHOMP by ambulance.

**Pacific Grove:** A business suit was stolen from a hotel. No leads.

**Pacific Grove:** A female alleged that she was followed home and attacked. Police forced entry into her residence to check welfare. Subsequent investigation did not indicate an assault had taken place.

**Pebble Beach:** Victims reported items were taken from their unlocked vehicles. Items taken included an iPod and prescriptions. Loss estimated at \$250. This occurred between 1200 hours on Oct. 9 and 0600 hours on Oct. 10. No suspects.

**Carmel Valley:** Man believed his landlord confiscated his extension cord over a dispute involving unsafe use of electricity.

**Carmel Valley:** Woman filed an information report with the sheriff's office to document her ongoing civil dispute with her

See POLICE LOG page 7RE

TRULY COMMITTED TO YOUR HEALTH AND QUALITY OF LIFE

**GROVE NUTRITION**  
\*CENTER\*

**GOOD HEALTH HAPPENS**  
...when you take good care

...let our friendly, knowledgeable staff guide your selection of products for detoxing, cleansing, weight control, and other care.

**PRE-MOVING SALE**  
Great Values Throughout!  
\*Including Fixtures

**(831) 372-6625**  
543 Lighthouse Ave. • PG  
Mon-Sat 10:00 - 6:00

## F O O D & W I N E

### Since 1953 **BRUNO'S** MARKET & DELI

*The Biggest Little Market in Carmel*



- ❖ **Bruno's Famous Turducken**
- ❖ **Fresh All-Natural Ladino Turkeys**
- ❖ Turkey Dinner Entrees-To-Go
- ❖ Prime & USDA Choice Meats
- ❖ Farm Fresh Produce
- ❖ Fine Wines
- ❖ Gourmet Service Deli
- ❖ Oakwood BBQ Daily
- ❖ Nightly 5-Star Entrees
- ❖ Brick Oven Pizza

**GOLDEN PINE CONE AWARDS 2008-2011!**

- ❖ Best Neighborhood Grocery
- ❖ Best Butcher Shop
- ❖ Best Food Take-out

*"Carmel Chamber of Commerce Green Ribbon of Excellence"*

Open 365 Day, Ample Free Parking, Home Delivery  
MC/VISA/AMEX

Corner of Sixth & Junipero, Carmel

**831-624-3821**

## *Swirl, Sip and Celebrate!* The Grand Opening of Holman Ranch Vineyards & Winery Tasting Room in Carmel Valley Village

**Saturday & Sunday**  
**November 26 & 27**  
**from 1:00 to 4:00pm**

We're celebrating our Grand Opening with an Open House Weekend! Join us at our new Tasting Room and support the Alzheimer's Association.

- WINE TASTINGS**  
Free Appetizers
- TRACTOR RIDES**  
with Tractor Pete  
Saturday 2-4pm
- FREE DRAWING**  
for wines, olive oil,  
special gifts and  
vineyard tour
- LIVE MUSIC**
- Corked & Forked!**  
Olive Oil Pairings  
3pm Saturday
- MEET SANTA**  
Sunday 1-3pm
- FACE PAINTER**  
Sunday 1-3pm

*Historic Roots.  
Fine Wines.*

**Holman Ranch** Tasting Room  
VINEYARDS

19 E. Carmel Valley Rd. / Suite C / Carmel Valley / 831.659.2640

[www.holmanranch.com](http://www.holmanranch.com) / [wines@holmanranch.com](mailto:wines@holmanranch.com)

Tasting Room hours: Daily from 11:00am to 6:00pm

VINEYARDS ❖ OLIVE GROVE ❖ EVENTS ❖ STABLES

# PLAYS

From page 25A

direct it," Burmaster said.

Performing in "A Short Way Down Mount Olympus" are actresses Carol Daly, Jill Jackson, Annie Evans, Rayna Jansen and Linda Dale. "It's just a wonderful vehicle for five women," said Brady of the play.

In "Love Child," meanwhile, actor Michael Lojkovic explores the ramifications of being one — and how too much love can be deadly.

Friday and Saturday performances start at 7:30 p.m., while Sunday matinees begin at 2 p.m. Tickets are \$20 for general admission and \$15 for senior and students.

"Southern Exposure" continues Fridays, Saturday and Sundays through Dec. 11. The Cherry Center is located at Guadalupe and

Fourth. For tickets or more information, call (831) 647-1208 or visit [www.3girlstheatre.org](http://www.3girlstheatre.org).

## ■ 'Spirit and Wilderness'

PacRep Theatre's School of Dramatic Arts presents the latest installment in its "Words on Stage" series, "Spirit and Wilderness," Sunday, Nov. 20, and Monday, Nov. 21, at the Indoor Forest Theater.

The series aims to bring attention to great works of literature, poetry and prose. Sunday's event will feature readings by storyteller Jerry Falek, singer MaryLee Sunseri, historian Robert Strayer and actress Suzanne Sturn. They will read the works of Wendell Berry, Mary Oliver, Henry David Thoreau and others.

"Spirit and Wilderness" is free. Sunday's event starts at 2 p.m., while Monday's read-

ings begins at 7:30 p.m.

The theater is located on the corner of Santa Rita and Mountain View. For more information, visit [www.schoolofdramaticarts.org](http://www.schoolofdramaticarts.org).

## ■ 'Rumors' continues in C.V.

A production of Neil Simon's "Rumors" continues this week at the Magic Circle Theatre in Carmel Valley Village.

"Rumors" is a farce that's set in the townhouse of an affluent New York City mayor and his wife, where the couple are celebrating their 10th wedding anniversary. The party, though, gets off to a bad start when the mayor shoots himself in the ear, and his wife and their servants disappear.

Directed by Jack Stauffer, the cast includes James Brady, Brandon Burns, Bob Colter, Teresa del Piero, Greg Falge, Scott McQuiston, Jane Press, Diana Ketchum Rhames, Mary Sprenger Spence and Taylor Thorngate.

The play continues Fridays, Saturdays and Sundays through Dec. 11. Friday and Saturday performances start at 7:30 p.m., while Sunday matinees begin at 2 p.m. Two extra Sunday shows have been added — Dec. 4 and Dec. 11 — and will start at 7 p.m.

Tickets are \$22 for general admission and \$20 for seniors and students (Sundays only). The Magic Circle Theatre is located at 8 El Caminito. For more information, call (831) 659-7500 or visit [www.magiccircletheatre.net](http://www.magiccircletheatre.net).

## The SPCA for Monterey County presents "Divas & Doggies" A Fashion Event!



Join us at

The Crossroads Carmel  
on Saturday, November 19th for  
this special fashion event.

10:00 a.m.- 5:00 p.m.

Bring your best friends (including  
your canine best friend) and enjoy  
shopping, a silent auction and a  
"Divas & Doggies" fashion show  
starting at 2:00 p.m.

Hors d'oeuvres and wine will be  
hosted.

For more information call  
Marie at 831-264-5403

We like to thank the following designers and retailers who will be featuring and selling their fashions, accessories and delicacies. They will be donating a percentage of their sales to the SPCA:

Ericka Engelman Couture

Weber Goldsmith Gallery

Debra C

Lula's Chocolates

Fleur De Liz



## EXCITING ON-GOING SHOW!

# HARRY MOTRO

Master Sculptor



## Winters Fine Art Sculpture Garden and Gallery

Highway One @Fern Canyon Road  
3 Miles South of Carmel Between Pt. Lobos  
& Highlands Inn

831-624-1974 or 831-626-5452  
[www.wintersfineart.com](http://www.wintersfineart.com)

## Carmel Inns of Distinction Tour

Sunday, December 4, 2011

2-5 p.m.

- Tour some of Carmel's most charming and historic inns.
- Wine tasting from Monterey County wineries.
- Sample food from some of Carmel's wonderful restaurants.
- Enter a free drawing to win an overnight stay at one of the inns and dinner for two at a Carmel restaurant



TICKETS IN ADVANCE: \$25  
DAY OF EVENT: \$30

*Participating Inns:* Carmel Country Inn, Carmel Tradewinds Inn, Carriage House, Cypress Inn, Horizon Inn, Pine Inn, Vagabond's House Inn and Wayside Inn.

*Participating Restaurants and Wineries:* Mundaka and Aiena Wines, Il Fornaio and Southern Latitudes, Bruno's Deli and Ventana, Christophers on Lincoln and J. Lohr, Terry's Lounge and Heller Estates, The Grill on Ocean and Cima Collina, Portabella and Figge Cellars, and Flahertys and Chateau Julien

Vist [www.carmelheritage.org](http://www.carmelheritage.org)  
or call 831-624-4447 for ticket information

Presented by the Carmel Heritage Society

## Believe you can make a difference.

Not long ago, Harley was found in Soledad. He had been hit by a car and suffered from severe injuries. **Thankfully, The SPCA for Monterey County was able to give him a new chance in life!** But so many pets like Harley come to us each year. We need your support so we can continue to help animals in need!



Help animals like Harley

# YES!

The animals at The SPCA for Monterey County can count on me for the care they need and deserve. Here is my gift of:

\$15  \$25  \$50  \$\_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_ CPC11 \_\_\_\_\_



PO Box 3058 · Monterey, CA 93942-3058  
(831) 373-2631  
[www.SPcAmc.org/harley](http://www.SPcAmc.org/harley)

CLIP AND MAIL WITH YOUR GIFT TODAY

Get your complete Pine Cone by email —  
free subscriptions at  
[www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

# MUSIC

From page 25A

Molly's Revenge, an Irish dance troupe and bagpiper Michel d'Avenas.

Based in Santa Cruz, Molly's Revenge features David Brewer on bagpipes, whistles and bodhran, John Weed on fiddle, Stuart Mason on guitar and mandola, and Pete Haworth on bouzouki and lead vocals. Haworth, by the way, is retiring at the end of the year.

The concert, which starts at 7:30 p.m., will be preceded by a "Celtic Fest" reception at Canterbury Woods, beginning at 6 p.m.

Tickets without the reception are \$20 for general admission and \$15 for seniors, students and active military. Tickets for the concert and the reception are \$50.

The Pacific Grove Performing Arts Center is located at 835 Forest Ave. Canterbury Woods is located at 651 Sinex Ave. For more information, call (831) 647-1988 or visit [www.performingartscenterpg.org](http://www.performingartscenterpg.org).

Molly's Revenge will pay homage to the music of the Emerald Isle when it performs Friday in Pacific Grove. If you like bagpipes, the bodhran and the bouzouki, you'll definitely want to be there.



## 'Divas and Doggies' to benefit SPCA

IN AN event that seems like a perfect fit for dog-loving Carmel, the SPCA for Monterey County presents "Divas and Doggies," Saturday, Nov. 19, at the Crossroads shopping center.

At "Divas and Doggies," humans and canines will model couture by Ericka Engelman, who has a shop in the Crossroads. The event will also feature a silent auction and an opportunity to adopt a pet. Proceeds from the auction benefit the SPCA.

"This is our very first 'Divas and Doggies' show, and we hope it won't be our last," said Beth Brookhouser, SPCA spokeswoman. "It will be a great event to attend with your dog, and it will also be a great opportunity to pick up a holiday gift."

The event starts at 10 a.m. and is free. The fashion show starts at 2 p.m. The shopping center is located at Highway 1 and Rio Road. For more information about the local SPCA, visit [www.spcamc.org](http://www.spcamc.org).

## One Warm Coat launches Nov. 26

LOCAL GIRL Scouts are working with Del Monte Shopping Center and Country Club Cleaners to collect clean, slightly worn coats and jackets for their eighth annual One Warm Coat campaign, which begins Saturday, Nov. 26, and will continue through Dec. 31.

The group distributes donated jackets of all shapes and sizes free to children and adults in need throughout the county via the

Boys & Girls Club in Seaside and Dorothy's Kitchen in Salinas.

Donors can bring their coats and jackets to the shopping center near Macy's any Saturday between Thanksgiving and New Year's from 11 a.m. to 3 p.m., when Girl Scouts will collect them and turn them over to Country Club Cleaners for cleaning and repair before they are given to the grateful recipients.

## Get in the HOLIDAY SPIRIT with OVERTONE



Place: The Big Barn at Mission Ranch  
26270 Dolores St, Carmel

Date: Friday, November 25, 2011

Showtimes: 7:00 pm

Ticket price: \$25

Advanced ticket purchase phone: 831-624-6436  
or for more info email: [Manager@overtoneband.com](mailto:Manager@overtoneband.com)

[www.overtoneband.com](http://www.overtoneband.com)  
[facebook.com/overtoneband](https://www.facebook.com/overtoneband)

This year, cheat on the Nutcracker.

# The Christmas Ballet

Join me at Sunset Center...I've saved your seats. Now you can start your holiday fun!

## BEYOND BALLET

Toys for Tots • Dec 2 8pm  
Bring a new unwrapped toy and get a 25% discount ticket!

Santa's Sweets • Dec 3 2pm  
Photos with Santa and the Dancers!

Sunset Center • Carmel  
Dec 2 & 3  
**831 620 2048**  
[smuinballet.org](http://smuinballet.org)

It snows in every show!

### SMUIN BALLET

Celia Fushille, Artistic & Executive Director

## PacRep for the Holidays!

# EVERY CHRISTMAS STORY EVER TOLD

(And Then Some!)

By Michael Carleton,  
John Alvarez and Jim Fitzgerald

NOV 23 - DEC 18  
Circle Theatre

at the NEW & IMPROVED

Discount Previews  
Wed & Fri  
Nov 23 & 25 - 7:30  
Opening Night  
Sat Nov 26 7:30  
Matinee  
Sun Nov 27 2pm

## Buddy Holly Tribute Concert

at the NEW & IMPROVED

Golden Bough Theatre  
Dec 28, 2011  
Jan 8, 2012

Featuring:  
Travis Poelle  
Davitt Felder  
Luke Darnell  
David Schulz  
Don Dally  
Daniel Simpson  
Lydia Lyons  
&  
Scott Free as "the Big Bopper"

831-622-0100 [www.pacrep.org](http://www.pacrep.org)



# Calendar

To advertise, call (831) 624-0162 or email [vanessa@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:vanessa@carmelpinecone.com)

**Nov. 18-20 - Where the Live Music is in the Village - Plaza Linda** - voted best music 7 Days a Week! 9 Del Fino Place, C.V. Happy Hours from 4 to 6 p.m. Mon-Thurs. (\$2 beers/\$5 fresh squeezed Key Lime Margaritas). Monday Nights, football; Tuesdays, 5-7 p.m., Kiki Wow; Wednesdays, Open Mic, 7-9 p.m.; Thursdays, 5-7 p.m., Steve Bergman; Friday, Nov. 18, Kangaroosters (Jazz) at 7 p.m.; Sat., Nov. 19, Craig Jardstrom, 2-4 p.m., and The unDecided (Dance Band), 7-9 p.m.; Sunday, Nov. 20, Cuba Libre, 2-4 p.m. Weekend evening shows are \$10 and include a drink! RSVP at (831) 659-4229 for best seating. See [www.plazalinda.com](http://www.plazalinda.com).

**Nov. 19 - All Saints Church Fine Arts and Crafts Faire**, Nov. 19, 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. Local artisans, local authors, and a bakery table! Lunch and beverages available. Ninth & Dolores/Lincoln. (831) 624-3883.

**Nov. 20 - Messiah Sing-a-long**, Sunday, Nov. 20, 3 p.m. at the Carmel Mission Basilica, 3080 Rio Road, Carmel. Come sing

with us! This annual event to kick off the holiday season is sponsored by I Cantori di Carmel Choir, celebrating its 30th anniversary. Bring your own copy of Handel's "Messiah." Scores will be also available for loan or purchase at the event. This event is FREE but donations are gratefully accepted and will equally benefit I Cantori and the Carmel Mission. For more information: [www.icantori.org](http://www.icantori.org) or (831) 644-8012.

**Nov. 21 - Monday, Nov. 21, Carmel Woman's Club** at 2 p.m. Barbara Ghazarian, "Queen of Quince," will return with "Simple Armenian." Autumn is the season for heirloom quince and Barbara will share tasty tips. Mouth-watering preserves and cookbooks will be available. San Carlos & 9th. Tea, coffee, sandwiches and delicious deserts. Guests are \$3. Everyone is welcome and membership is open. Information: (831) 622-7412.

**Nov. 24 - The 41st Annual Community Thanksgiving Dinner**, sponsored by the Kiwanis Club of Monterey, will occur on

Thanksgiving Day, Thursday, Nov. 24, at the Monterey Room of the Monterey Fairgrounds, from noon to 3 p.m. All are welcome. (831) 659-2493.

**Nov. 26 & 27 - 31st Annual Fall Harvest Arts & Crafts Fair** benefit for the Big Sur Grange, Saturday & Sunday, Nov. 26 & 27, 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Local artists presenting: handmade crafts, fine art, jewelry, gifts and food. Big Sur Grange in Big Sur on Highway 1 (26 miles south of Rio Road in Carmel, 1 mile south of The River Inn). [bigsurgrangeharvestfair@gmail.com](mailto:bigsurgrangeharvestfair@gmail.com).

**Dec. 1 - The CHS Dance Department** presents "Beyond Words," Thursday and Friday, Dec. 1 and 2, at 7 p.m. at the CHS Center of Performing Arts. Tickets will be sold at the door: \$10 for adults, \$5 for students/senior citizens, children 10 and under, free. For further information call at (831) 624-1821 x3765.

**Dec. 2 - The Monterey County Business Council and the Competitive Clusters Higher Education & Research Cluster** is holding its **5th Annual Higher Education & Research Leadership Summit** Friday, Dec. 2, from 7:30 to 10:30 a.m. at the Monterey Marriott Ferrante Room, 350 Calle Principal, Monterey. \$35 per person (includes breakfast). Please RSVP by Nov. 29 to Machell Sterbick at (831) 582-3236 or [msterbick@mcabc.biz](mailto:msterbick@mcabc.biz).

**Dec. 2 - The City of Carmel-by-the-Sea** invites you to attend the annual **Holiday Tree**

**Lighting**, which will be held Friday, Dec. 2, starting at 4:30 p.m. in Devendorf Park, on Ocean and Junipero Avenues. The Carmel Fire Department will deliver Santa Claus at 4:30 p.m. Festivities will include performances by the Carmel Middle School Chorus and Junipero Serra School Kids, and songs by Jaqui Hope and Myles Williams. Also, Stephen Moorer will recite "Twas the Night Before Christmas," refreshments will be provided by the Monterey Bay Area Chapter of the American Red Cross.

**Dec. 3 & 4 - I Cantori di Carmel's 30th Anniversary Concert**, Saturday and Sunday, Dec. 3 and 4, 8 p.m. at the Carmel Mission Basilica, 3080 Rio Road. Tickets are \$25 and \$20. Saturday night's concert includes a hosted reception with the choir. Tickets available online and at Bookmark in Pacific Grove, Luminata in Monterey and Pilgrim's Way in Carmel-by-the-Sea. For more information: [www.icantori.org](http://www.icantori.org) or (831) 644-8012.

**Dec. 7 - The Carmel Valley Women's Club** presents its annual benefit, **Holiday Affair**, a Luncheon and Silent Auction, Dec. 7, 11:30 a.m., Rancho Cañada, 4860 Carmel Valley Road. Bid on festive holiday gifts, mini-Christmas trees, wreaths, designer items, baked goodies, antiques, toys, and enjoy music by keyboard artist Michael Martinez. All proceeds fund scholarships and local charities. New members and guests are always welcome! Reserve at (831) 659-0934 by Dec. 2. \$35 per guest.



## Rain: Nature's sprinkler system.


**Let the savings rain down.**

Shorter days, cooler temperatures, and the rainy season decrease the amount of water your plants need. Take this opportunity to look at where you can save a little more by limiting water use outside of the home. One of the best ways to reduce water usage in the fall is to limit watering in your yard. Turn off your sprinklers and use a hose with a nozzle to water your yard during warmer weather. You'll save money and save water, while keeping your plants healthy and green.

California American Water is here to help you conserve. We offer free water saving devices to use in your yard, including hose nozzles, at our office at 511 Forest Lodge Road, Suite 100, Pacific Grove, CA 93950 or the MPWMD office at 5 Harris Court, Building G, Monterey, CA 93940.

**Una de las mejores formas de reducir el consumo de agua en el otoño es limitar el riego en su jardín. Apague sus aspersores y utilice una manguera con boquilla para regar su jardín durante los días más calurosos.**

**As the weather changes, we can all do a little more to change the way we use water.**

 Like us on Facebook  
[www.facebook.com/caamwater](http://www.facebook.com/caamwater)

 Follow us on Twitter  
[www.twitter.com/caamwater](http://www.twitter.com/caamwater)



**WE CARE ABOUT WATER. IT'S WHAT WE DO.**  
(831) 646-3205 • [www.californiaamwater.com](http://www.californiaamwater.com)



(831) 658-5601 • [www.mpwmd.net](http://www.mpwmd.net)



*More than 155 Open Houses this weekend!*

The Carmel Pine Cone

# Real Estate



■ This week's cover property is brought to you by Peter Butler of Carmel Realty Company. (See Page 2 RE)



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913

# About the Cover

The Carmel Pine Cone

# Real Estate

November 18 - 24, 2011



## OCEAN VIEW OVERLOOKING MPCC

This superb golf course ocean view property is beautifully sited on the 4th Hole of the MPCC Shore Course. Rich details and master craftsmanship throughout this 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath, 3366 sq. ft. home include Woodmode kitchen cabinets, limestone counters, walnut floors & doors, 3 fireplaces, office, sauna and more. The color-integrated natural lime finishes of the plaster walls gives the entire home a warm European feel. The master suite boasts East Coast old growth yellow pine closet and bath woodwork. The kitchen, family room and large office all look out to an expansive south facing brick patio and garden area perfect for entertaining. Picture yourself and your guests sitting around the fire with a glass of wine, watching the sunset from the front balcony, strolling to the beach, hitting the links or whatever your heart desires! Offered at \$3,275,000

**Peter Butler**

**831.277.7229**

peter@peterbutlerproperties.com

www.peterbutlerproperties.com



# Tom Bruce Team

831) 277-7200

tombuce.com



Tom & Annette Bruce



Katherine Bruce Filbin

**PEBBLE BEACH \$18,500,000**  
**OCEAN FRONT ON 2.75 ACRES**  
**HOUSE AND GUEST HOUSE**

**3296 17 Mile Drive**

**PEBBLE BEACH \$3,750,000**  
**COMPOUND WITH OCEAN VIEWS**  
**7BD & 7.5 BATHS**

**Reduced \$500,000**

**1600 Viscaino Road**

**PEBBLE BEACH \$2,950,000**  
**EXISTING HOUSE WITH APPROVED**  
**PLANS & PERMITS READY TO BUILD!**

**3908 Ronda Road**

Coldwell Banker • The Lodge Office • Pebble Beach, California

# Real estate sales the week of Nov. 6 - 12

■ First week of the month nothing to brag about

## Big Sur

**Coast Ridge Road — \$140,000**

Kenneth Comello and Lisa Gering to Kerri Frangioso  
APN: 422-041-007

## Carmel

**Camino Real, NW corner of 13th — \$3,750,000**

John and Cheryl Hill to Robert and Landry Ward  
APN: 010-285-026

See HOMES SALES page 4RE

# C A R M E L

*Perfection!*



**OPEN SATURDAY 1 - 3 • Monte Verde 3 NE of 13th**

Perfect Carmel Cottage. Vaulted ceilings, braced trusses, large beams, 3 fireplaces, exuding warmth and charm.  
**\$1,995,000**



**LISA TALLEY DEAN & MARK DUCHESNE**

831.521.4855 (Lisa)  
831.622.4644 (Mark)  
Dean-Duchesne.com



**Tim Allen**  
*presents*  
**Al Smith's**  
*"Carmel Legends"*

At last count, 324 homes, barns and ancient inns in New England and certain Middle Atlantic States were displaying a little sign that says "George Washington slept here." We find this disturbing. We have always thought of The Father of Our Country as a vigorous, aggressive leader and, if this is true, he may in fact have dozed through the entire Revolutionary War. One suspects that the aphorism credited to Benjamin Franklin ("Early to bed, etc.") was inspired by General George. Either that or he went to bed, got up and did it again several times a night. Of course, we have our own Sleeping Giant right here in Carmel: JACK LONDON. We have run into no less than 9 homes which claim to be the short-term residence (and bedroom) of Yukon Jack. We saw no reason to doubt this until we discovered that he died in 1916, and most of these houses were built in the early 20s. Of course, it's possible that Jack, being the rugged outdoorsman he was, spread out his bedroll on these grounds and slept. Whatever... statistics can be misleading, and our only purpose is to set the record straight.

*Written in 1987 & 1988, and previously published in The Pine Cone*



**Tim Allen**

# WWW.TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM

## STYLISH CARMEL MINI-COMPOUND



Totally remodeled with a nod to sophistication this three bedroom, two bath, single-level home offers hardwood floors, Carrara Marble countered kitchen, open-beamed ceilings, cozy fireplace, spacious patios with adjacent artist's studio and yes, even air-conditioning. Sited in the convenient Northeast quadrant of Carmel by the Sea you simply must see, and experience this....stylish Carmel Mini-Compound. \$798,000

## WHERE IT ALL COMES TOGETHER



In the heart of Pebble Beach this five-year-old, three bedroom, three bath, home is a real jewel. About equidistant between The Inn at Spanish Bay and The Lodge...the location is superb. The property has its own well, granite & maple kitchen and all major living areas including the master suite on the entry level. For a 'turn-key' Pebble Beach home in a superb location this is...where it all comes together. \$998,000

**TIM ALLEN - COLDWELL BANKER'S TOP-SELLING AGENT FOR 15 YEARS RUNNING**  
CHOOSING YOUR AGENT IS YOUR MOST IMPORTANT DECISION

TIM ALLEN (831) 214-1990 • DRE 00891159 • TIM@TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM





# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

## CARMEL | CARMEL VALLEY



5 beds, 5+ baths | \$7,250,000 | [www.10BlackMountainTrail.com](http://www.10BlackMountainTrail.com)

4 beds, 3 baths | \$5,995,000 | [www.ScenicCarmel.com](http://www.ScenicCarmel.com)



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$3,400,000 | [www.RandallWay.com](http://www.RandallWay.com)

4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$2,495,000 | [www.24230SanPedroLane.com](http://www.24230SanPedroLane.com)



2 beds, 2 baths | \$2,389,000 | [www.Casanova4NWSantaLucia.com](http://www.Casanova4NWSantaLucia.com)

2 beds, 2 baths | \$1,495,000 | [www.CarmelEscape.com](http://www.CarmelEscape.com)



3 beds, 2 baths | \$1,375,000 | [www.MonteVerde5SWof13th.com](http://www.MonteVerde5SWof13th.com)

3 beds, 2 baths | \$1,275,000 | [www.2931Alta.com](http://www.2931Alta.com)



2 beds, 2 baths | \$1,050,000 | [www.CarmelBeachRetreat.com](http://www.CarmelBeachRetreat.com)

5 beds, 3 baths, guest house | \$1,049,000 | [www.334ElCaminito.com](http://www.334ElCaminito.com)



4 beds, 3 baths | \$995,000 | [www.19ElCaminito.com](http://www.19ElCaminito.com)

3 beds, 3 baths | \$995,000 | [www.288ElCaminito.com](http://www.288ElCaminito.com)

831.622.1000 | [www.carmelrealtycompany.com](http://www.carmelrealtycompany.com)

*A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for Nearly 100 Years*

# HOMES SALES

From page 2RE

## Carmel Valley

**104 Hacienda Carmel — \$194,500**  
Bank of America to John and Yvette Canada  
APN: 015-337-005

**185 El Caminito — \$475,000**  
LSF7 NPL V Trust to Maria des Canavarrro  
APN: 187-591-026

**34 Miramonte Road — \$1,200,000**  
Esin Voskay to Thomas and Kathleen Macdonald  
APN: 187-041-038

## Highway 68

**22813 Ordonez Drive — \$460,000**  
Yoko Kanayama to Robert and Carla James  
APN: 161-432-003



34 Miramonte Road, Carmel Valley — \$1,200,000

**7565 Paseo Vista — \$600,000**  
Salinas Deferred Compensation Plan to Peter and Kay Jamieson  
APN: 259-101-113

**22272 Veronica Drive — \$615,000**  
Jean Hays to Peter and Wendy Behnke  
APN: 161-321-026

**23013 Muleta Place — \$619,000**  
Kenneth Ferrasci to Michael Scarr and Thomas Nunes  
APN: 161-492-004

See HOMES page 7RE



## HEAVENLY RETREAT

**OPEN SUNDAY 1 - 4**  
128 5th Street

**PACIFIC GROVE** - Beautiful Arts and Crafts Period home, renovated with designer period details in the historic Pacific Grove Retreat Section. One block from the popular Pacific Grove Recreation Trail and beaches, with bay views from master suite. Hardwood floors throughout, with high ceilings, period wainscoting and inviting fireplace. Relax in a Swedish Sauna. Gourmet kitchen and spacious garden for entertaining. 2-car garage/carriage house with guest house. Ample closets. A short walk to downtown cafes and shops, minutes to oceanfront golfing. Truly a Pacific Grove classic.  
*Offered at \$998,000*



**Gabrielle Ritter**  
831.620.6114  
gabrielle@apr.com  
www.RitterGabrielle.com



## DRASTIC REDUCTION

**Carmel Jewel**

**\$1,145,000**

**3 bed/3 bath**

**HUGE VIEWS!**



*"An expert who gets results!"*

**Sam Piffero, Realtor**  
831-236-5389  
Sam@SamPiffero.com  
www.SamPiffero.com



**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

## Sending Greetings Your Way ...



MORGAN LYNG, DAVID LYNG, SALLY LYNG, AND MEGAN LYNG AND "THE BOYS", BOSLEY & BENTLEY

We want to express our sincere thanks to the Carmel-Monterey community for making us feel so welcome. We cherish and enjoy being in Carmel and are grateful for our relationships with new friends and colleagues. This season is a time for family and friends, for sharing and coming together. If you are in the Carmel area, we invite you to stop by and say hello.

**HAPPY HOLIDAYS!**



SHOWCASING MONTEREY BAY'S *Finest Properties*  
#1 in Residential Sales Volume in Santa Cruz County 2011  
NOW SERVING THE ENTIRE MONTEREY BAY  
~VISIT OUR CARMEL OFFICE~  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA • MORGAN COURT AT LINCOLN & OCEAN  
(831) 624-1135 • www.DAVIDLYNG.COM

RHONDA WILLIAMS AND JUDY BROWN TOLLNER PRESENT...

## new listing | carmel skysweep estate | 1.6 acres



**DRAMATIC VIEWS FROM MAIN COTTAGE, GUEST COTTAGE & QUARTERS**  
5 BEDROOMS IN ALL | WWW.UPPERTRAILCARMEL.COM | \$1,750,000  
*craftsmanship of yesteryear | built of redwood and brick | overlooking carmel-by-the-sea*

partners in real estate | the old fashioned way  
831.236.5463 | 831.402.2076  
COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY

For Real Estate advertising contact **Jung Yi** at  
(831) 274-8646 or email [jung@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:jung@carmelpinecone.com)





# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

## PEBBLE BEACH



4 beds, 5+ baths | \$8,950,000 | [www.1601Sonado.com](http://www.1601Sonado.com)



3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$3,950,000 | [www.990Coral.com](http://www.990Coral.com)



4 beds, 5.5 baths | \$3,950,000 | [www.3281OnduladoRoad.com](http://www.3281OnduladoRoad.com)



**OPEN SUNDAY 1-3**  
3301 17 Mile Drive #17

4 beds, 4 baths | \$3,250,000 | [www.PBTownhouse-17.com](http://www.PBTownhouse-17.com)



**OPEN SUNDAY 12-2**  
1491 Padre

4 beds, 3 baths | \$2,395,000 | [www.1491Padre.com](http://www.1491Padre.com)



4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$2,350,000 | [www.3141BirdRockRoad.com](http://www.3141BirdRockRoad.com)



4 beds, 3 baths | \$1,950,000 | [www.975Cayuse.com](http://www.975Cayuse.com)



4 beds, 2+ baths | \$1,849,000 | [www.1043LostBarranca.com](http://www.1043LostBarranca.com)



**OPEN SUNDAY 2-4**  
1038 Wranglers Trail

3 beds, 2.5 baths | \$1,198,000 | [www.1038WranglersTrail.com](http://www.1038WranglersTrail.com)



4 beds, 3 baths | \$1,195,000 | [www.3073Hermitage.com](http://www.3073Hermitage.com)

DANA BAMBACE  
EDDY & ROBERTA BENNETT  
SARAH BOUCHIER  
PETER BUTLER  
MIKE CANNING

KENT & LAURA CIUCCI  
BOBBIE EHRENPREIS  
SUSAN FREELAND  
MALONE HODGES  
DAVE HOWARTH  
COURTNEY GOLDING JONES

LYNN KNOOP  
STEVE LAVAUTE  
MARCIE LOWE  
SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH  
LINDA MILLER  
VICKI & BILL MITCHELL

TERRY PERSHALL  
CHRIS PRYOR  
SANDY SCOTT  
DOUG STEINY  
PAT WARD

831.622.1000 | [www.carmelrealtycompany.com](http://www.carmelrealtycompany.com)

*A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for Nearly 100 Years*





# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913



PEBBLE BEACH | 1310 Portola Road | 6 beds, 5 full and 2 half baths | \$8,600,000 | [www.1310Portola.com](http://www.1310Portola.com)

**PETER BUTLER** | 831.277.7229 | [peterbutler@carmelrealtycompany.com](mailto:peterbutler@carmelrealtycompany.com)



CARMEL | 496 Aguajito Road | 4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$2,495,000 | [www.496AguajitoRoad.com](http://www.496AguajitoRoad.com)

**THE MITCHELL FAMILY TEAM** | 831.277.8044 | [shelly@carmelrealtycompany.com](mailto:shelly@carmelrealtycompany.com)



PEBBLE BEACH | 3195 Forest Lake Road | 4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$3,000,000 | [www.3195ForestLakeRoad.com](http://www.3195ForestLakeRoad.com)

**BOBBIE & DAVID EHRENPREIS** | 831.915.8010 | [bobbie@carmelrealtycompany.com](mailto:bobbie@carmelrealtycompany.com)

# SALES

From page 4RE

## Monterey

**549 Mar Vista Drive — \$375,000**  
Deutsche Bank to Arthur, Kenneth and Suzanne Alexander  
APN: 001-423-018

**4 Ivy Street — \$402,000**  
Federal Home Loan Mortgage Corp to Jennifer Carr  
APN: 013-231-031

**16 Spray Avenue — \$975,000**  
Salinas Deferred Compensation Plan to  
Brian and Judy Landschoot  
APN: 011-591-008

## Pacific Grove

**717 Redwood Lane — \$335,000**  
Deutsche Bank to Michael Bond and Camille Lischinsky  
APN: 007-711-019

**748 Sunset Lane — \$450,000**  
Linda Jubilado to Changiz Lahidji  
APN: 006-663-023

**1113 Austin Avenue — \$575,000**  
Kenneth Ward and Susan Lapin to Tuan Nguyen and Khuyen Le  
APN: 007-603-012



1099 Ortega Road, Pebble Beach – \$700,000

## Pebble Beach

**1099 Ortega Road — \$700,000**  
Patricia Catalano to Michael and Elisabeth Jamieson  
APN: 007-161-019

## Seaside

**926 Sonoma Avenue — \$155,000**  
Vardeep Kaur and Dineshwar Sahni to Eric Tao  
APN: 012-273-002

**1033 Elm Avenue — \$193,000**  
Bernardo Morales to Carlos Valvidia  
APN: 012-183-028

**1618 Judson Street — \$218,000**  
Aurora Loan Services to MREO LLC  
APN: 012-701-031

**1019 Highlander Drive — \$310,000**  
Lisa Laddusaw to Carolyn Orr  
APN: 012-453-060

**4895 Peninsula Point Drive — \$545,682**  
Wells Fargo Bank to Victor Magdangal and Ya Liu  
APN: 031-232-019

## Foreclosure sales

### Carmel Valley

**Center Street — \$616,000 (unpaid debt \$892,923)**  
First American Title Co. to Valley Community Bank  
APN: 189-221-037

### Monterey

**217 Soledad Drive — \$128,500 (debt \$351,135)**  
Quality Loan Service Corp. to  
Hilda Iracheta and Fabian Coria  
APN: 001-954-014

**1055 Johnson Street — \$555,000 (debt \$871,898)**  
California Reconveyance Co. to Chase Bank  
APN: 001-334-003

To advertise in  
The Carmel Pine  
Cone's  
Real Estate  
Section ...  
Call Jung Yi at  
(831) 274-8646



**SW Corner of Santa Rita & 4th  
3 Adjacent Carmel-by-the-Sea Lots  
Capture Ocean, Point Lobos, and  
Monastery Beach Views with the Right New Design  
COMING SOON!**

*Call for details.*

**831.601.3320**  
**www.AdamMoniz.com**

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

# PUBLIC NOTICES

# PUBLIC NOTICES

# PUBLIC NOTICES

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20112173

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:  
**Verizon Wireless, 836 Playa Avenue, Sand City, CA 93955;** County of Monterey

Verizon Wireless Services, LLC, Delaware, One Verizon Way, Basking Ridge, NJ 07920.

This business is conducted by a limited liability company. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 4/06/2001.

I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is guilty of a crime.)  
S/ Karen M. Shipman, Assist Secretary  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey on November 18, 2011.

NOTICE-In accordance with Section 17920(a), a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires five years from the date it was filed with the County Clerk, except as provided in Section 17920(b), where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A New Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.

The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
Original filing  
10/28, 11/4, 11/11, 11/18/11

**CNS-2194520#**

**CARMEL PINE CONE**  
Publication dates: Oct. 28, Nov. 4, 11, 18, 2011. (PC1025)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20112204

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:  
**The Pointe At Northridge, 436 Noice Drive, Salinas, CA 93906;** County of Monterey

CMP-1, LLC (a Delaware Limited Liability Company), 1745 Shea Center Drive, Suite 200, Highlands Ranch, CO 80129

This business is conducted by limited liability company The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 08/01/2006

I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is guilty of a crime.)  
S/ Elaine A. Williams, Vice President - Property Operations  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey on October 19, 2011.

NOTICE-In accordance with Section 17920(a), a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires five years from the date it was filed with the County Clerk, except as provided in Section 17920(b), where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A New Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.

17920(a), a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires five years from the date it was filed with the County Clerk, except as provided in Section 17920(b), where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A New Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.

The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
Renewal Filing  
10/28, 11/4, 11/11, 11/18/11

**CNS-2188951#**

**CARMEL PINE CONE**  
Publication dates: Oct. 28, Nov. 4, 11, 18, 2011. (PC1026)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20112206

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:

**The Pointe at Harden Ranch, 2290 N. Main Street, Salinas, CA 93906;** County of Monterey

CMP-1, LLC (a Delaware Limited Liability Company), 1745 Shea Center Drive, Suite 200, Highlands Ranch, CO 80129

This business is conducted by limited liability company The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 08/01/2006

I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is guilty of a crime.)  
S/ Elaine A. Williams, Vice President - Property Operations  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey on October 19, 2011.

NOTICE-In accordance with Section 17920(a), a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires five years from the date it was filed with the County Clerk, except as provided in Section 17920(b), where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A New Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.

The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
Renewal Filing  
10/28, 11/4, 11/11, 11/18/11

**CNS-2188948#**

**CARMEL PINE CONE**  
Publication dates: Oct. 28, Nov. 4, 11, 18, 2011. (PC1027)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20112203

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:

**Cambridge Court Apartment Homes, 939 Heather Circle, Salinas, CA 93906;** County of Monterey

CMP-1, LLC (A Delaware Limited Liability Company), 1745 Shea Center Drive, Suite 200, Highlands Ranch, CO 80129

This business is conducted by limited liability company The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 08/01/2006

I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is guilty of a crime.)  
S/ Elaine A. Williams, Vice President - Property Operations  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey on October 19, 2011.

NOTICE-In accordance with Section 17920(a), a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires five years from the date it was filed with the County Clerk, except as provided in Section 17920(b), where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A New Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.

The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
Renewal Filing  
10/28, 11/4, 11/11, 11/18/11

**CNS-2188888#**

**CARMEL PINE CONE**  
Publication dates: Oct. 28, Nov. 4, 11, 18, 2011. (PC1028)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20112205

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:

**The Pointe at Westlake, 60 Stephanie Drive, Salinas, CA 93901;** County of Monterey

CMP-1, LLC (a Delaware Limited Liability Company), 1745 Shea Center Drive, Suite 200, Highlands Ranch, CO 80129

This business is conducted by limited liability company The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 08/01/2006

I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is guilty of a crime.)  
S/ Elaine A. Williams, Vice President - Property Operations  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey on October 19, 2011.

NOTICE-In accordance with Section 17920(a), a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires five years from the date it was filed with the County Clerk, except as provided in Section 17920(b), where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A New Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.

19, 2011.

NOTICE-In accordance with Section 17920(a), a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires five years from the date it was filed with the County Clerk, except as provided in Section 17920(b), where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A New Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.

The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
Renewal Filing  
10/28, 11/4, 11/11, 11/18/11

**CNS-2188945#**

**CARMEL PINE CONE**  
Publication dates: Oct. 28, Nov. 4, 11, 18, 2011. (PC1029)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20112202

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:

**Garden Court Apartments, 1044 John Street, Salinas, CA 93905;** County of Monterey

Coastal Monterey Properties, LLC (a Delaware Limited Liability Company), 1745 Shea Center Drive, Suite 200, Highlands Ranch, CO 80129

This business is conducted by limited liability company The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 08/01/2006

I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is guilty of a crime.)  
S/ Elaine A. Williams, Vice President - Property Operations  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey on October 19, 2011.

NOTICE-In accordance with Section 17920(a), a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires five years from the date it was filed with the County Clerk, except as provided in Section 17920(b), where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A New Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.

The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
Renewal Filing  
10/28, 11/4, 11/11, 11/18/11

**CNS-2188868#**

**CARMEL PINE CONE**  
Publication dates: Oct. 28, Nov. 4, 11, 18, 2011. (PC1030)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20112207

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:

**Boronda Manor, 2073 Santa Rita Street, Salinas, CA 93906;** County of Monterey

CMP-1, LLC (a Delaware Limited Liability Company), 1745 Shea Center Drive, Suite 200, Highlands Ranch, CO 80129

This business is conducted by limited liability company The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 08/01/2006

I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is guilty of a crime.)  
S/ Elaine A. Williams, Vice President - Property Operations  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey on October 19, 2011.

NOTICE-In accordance with Section 17920(a), a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires five years from the date it was filed with the County Clerk, except as provided in Section 17920(b), where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A New Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.

The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
Renewal Filing  
10/28, 11/4, 11/11, 11/18/11

**CNS-2188940#**

**CARMEL PINE CONE**  
Publication dates: Oct. 28, Nov. 4, 11, 18, 2011. (PC1031)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20112174

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:

**ADM Canine Companions, 9541 Stone Oak Ct., Salinas, CA 93907;** County of Monterey

Adriano D. Moises, 9541 Stone Oak Ct., Salinas, CA 93907.

This business is conducted by an individual. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.

I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is guilty of a crime.)  
S/ Adriano D. Moises  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey on November 18, 2011.

NOTICE-In accordance with Section 17920(a), a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires five years from the date it was filed with the County Clerk, except as provided in Section 17920(b), where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A New Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.

The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
Original  
10/28, 11/4, 11/11, 11/18/11

**CNS-2196446#**

**CARMEL PINE CONE**  
Publication dates: Oct. 28, Nov. 4, 11, 18, 2011. (PC1033)

Early Deadline for  
legals in the  
November 25<sup>th</sup>  
issue of  
The Carmel  
Pine Cone

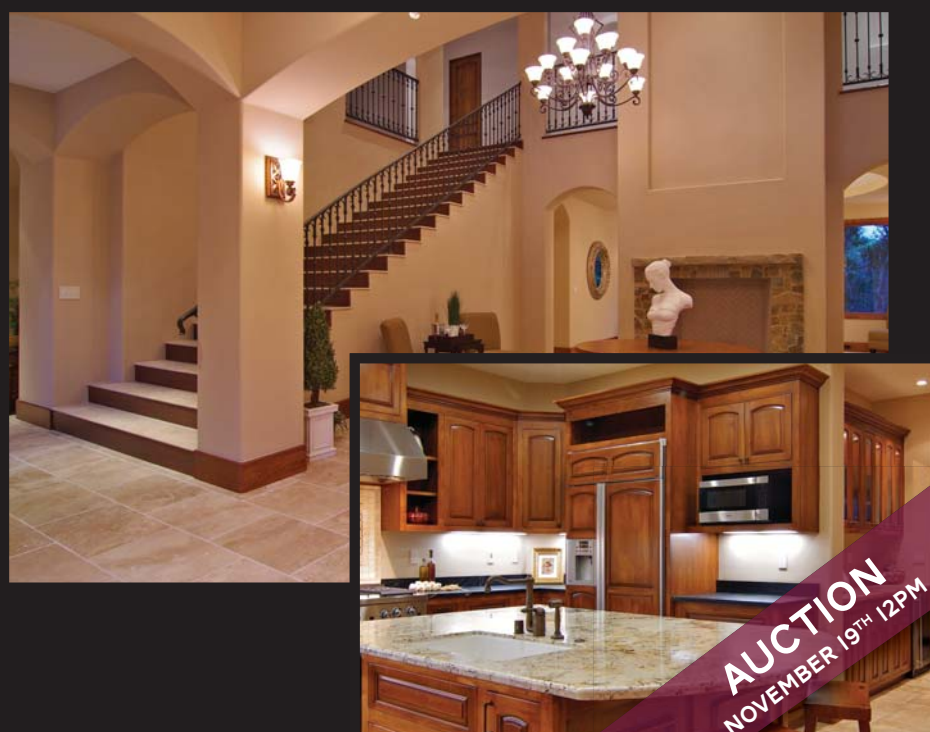
Monday,  
November 21  
at Noon





# AUCTION

## Monterra Estate



**AUCTION**  
NOVEMBER 19TH 12PM

**7820 MONTERRA OAKS ROAD | MONTERRA GATED COMMUNITY**  
 6 BEDROOMS | 9 BATHS | 13,000 SF | OCEAN VIEWS  
 TAHAMA MEMBERSHIP INCLUDED  
**OPENING BID | \$3,900,000**

This exquisite custom-built Monterey Mission Villa is nestled in the serene Monterey California countryside of Monterra Ranch, on a private 2+ acre estate lot with very private and sweeping views overlooking Monterey Bay and located just below the prestigious Tehama golf course and fitness center.

This is a rare opportunity to own a truly exquisite and exceptionally private estate in one of the most sought-after locales on the Monterey Peninsula, with unparalleled scenic views, state-of-the-art technology, energy conservation and elite country club lifestyle. This is the largest "ICF" green home built in Monterey County.

With an elegant and impressive floor plan, this custom villa features 6 bedrooms, upper and lower master suites, 9 bathrooms, large finished lower level with 12 seat movie theater and a 1,000 square foot guest cottage. [www.monterraestate.com](http://www.monterraestate.com)

*Auction November 19th at 12pm on site. Brokers must register prior to Auction Day. 2.5% compensation. Go to [www.premiereestates.com](http://www.premiereestates.com) for registration forms.*

**San Carlos, between 5th & 6th • Carmel-By-The-Sea**  
 831.233.5148 • [www.InteroCarmel.com](http://www.InteroCarmel.com)

## CRIME

From page 33A

estranged husband who resides in Alabama. She recently moved from Alabama and is concerned her estranged husband will follow her and continue to harass her.

**Carmel area:** Cabrillo Street resident requested a civil standby for a scheduled property pickup by a former houseguest. The houseguest never arrived, and the resident requested a report to document the incident.

**Pebble Beach:** Woman reported the theft of baseball equipment, a camera and a iPod from her unlocked vehicle. This occurred between 2200 hours on Oct. 22 and 1200 hours on Oct. 23. Total loss estimated at \$1,345.

**Big Sur:** Victims reported the theft of two bicycles from the top of their vehicle while they were away from it for approximately 30 minutes. Total loss estimated at \$5,500.

**Carmel Valley:** Resident reported theft of property from her front patio. Loss estimated at \$385.

**Big Sur:** Man reported his vehicle was broken into via window smash. This occurred on Sept. 5 between 1400 and 1500 hours. No suspects.

**Carmel area:** Man reported items were stolen from his unlocked vehicle. This occurred between 1600 hours on Sept. 21 and 1100 hours on Sept. 24. No suspects.

**SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 5**

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Guadalupe Street resi-

dent reported he had parked his car in its driveway on Nov. 4 at 1800 hours. At approximately 0600 hours Nov. 5, he went to his car and noticed the smell of cigarette smoke in the interior. He then saw that the glove compartment had been ransacked. Additionally, he saw a cigarette butt behind his vehicle and a stereo face plate on the dirt just north of the vehicle. He said that the stereo face plate was not from his car. A search of the area revealed that another vehicle had been entered in the county area. The face plate was not from that vehicle either. The face plate was booked as found property. He does not wish to claim the property in the event no one claims it or an owner isn't located.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Unknown suspects took a backpack out of a vehicle parked in the Del Mar parking lot. No suspects were seen in area.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Unknown suspect(s) entered victim's unlocked vehicle on Santa Rita overnight and stole a number of items.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine dispatched to Carmelo Street for a woman in her 80s complaining of lower back pain after a fall the prior evening. Patient transported to CHOMP by ambulance.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine dispatched to Dolores between Ocean and Seventh for water leaking from the sidewalk in front of a business. The water was determined to be from a clogged/leaking down spout under the sidewalk. Carmel P.D. on scene.

**Pacific Grove:** Officer dispatched to the

See CALLS page 15RE



*\$7,995,000...*

Coveted. Iconic. Historic craftsman. Tiptoe to the beach. Gentle walk to town. Fussily maintained. Perfection. Spacious. Six fireplaces. 4000+ square feet. Huge finished basement. Almost three parcels. 3 bedrooms, ensuite baths. Study. Office. Wine Cellar... and more....

*Robin Aeschliman* [www.robinaeschliman.com](http://www.robinaeschliman.com) (831) 595-4070



## MetLife Home Loans is now in your area.

If you're thinking about buying or refinancing a home, we look forward to assisting you at our Monterey-Carmel location.

**Our experienced home financing professionals offer:**

- > Great loan options for first-time homebuyers
- > Personalized service and solutions that fit your needs
- > Complimentary loan pre-qualification\* or mortgage check-up
- > A wide range of loans, including FHA, VA and Jumbo financing\* up to \$2 million

**For more information, call or stop by our office today!**



**Mary Perdomo**  
 Mortgage Consultant  
 Cell: (818) 357-8772  
[www.lo.mlhl.com/mperdomo](http://www.lo.mlhl.com/mperdomo)



**Steve Tingley**  
 Mortgage Consultant  
 Cell: (831) 644-2253  
[www.stevetingley.com](http://www.stevetingley.com)



**Michele Reimer**  
 Manager—Monterey/Carmel/Salinas  
 Cell: (831) 498-9703  
[www.micheleareimer.com](http://www.micheleareimer.com)



\*Jumbo loan program offered for mortgage financing is above conventional loan limits.  
 †A pre-qualification is not an approval of credit and does not signify that underwriting requirements have been met.  
 All loans subject to approval. Certain conditions and fees apply. Mortgage financing provided by MetLife Home Loans, a division of MetLife Bank, N.A. Equal Housing Lender.  
 1108-3059 © 2011 METLIFE, INC. L0410104025(exp0411)(All States)(DC) PEANUTS © 2011 Peanuts Worldwide



**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



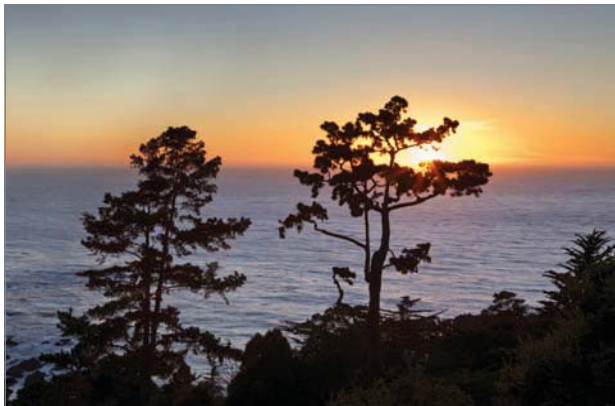
*Local Experts Worldwide*



**MONTEREY/SALINAS HWY**

Country living at its finest. Contemporary ranch style 3BR/3BA home on 3.2 acres. Chef's kitchen, indoor BBQ and open floor plan. \$1,995,000

*Michele Guastello 831.214.2545*



**CARMEL HIGHLANDS**

Perched above the Pacific with ocean views from nearly every room of this 4BR/5BA Mediterranean home. Fireplaces, rear balconies, private beach. \$1,845,000

*Sam Piffero 831.236.5389*



**OPEN SAT 2-4 & SUN 2:30-4:00**

216 Vista Verde, Carmel Valley  
East of Carmel Valley Village, overlooking Stonepine Resort is this immaculate 4BR/3.5BA. \$1,360,000

*Brad Towle 831.224.3370*



**MONTEREY/SALINAS HWY**

Beautiful single level 3BR/3BA home in Quail Lodge. Three fireplaces, oversized two-car garage & extra storage for workshop or bonus room. \$975,000

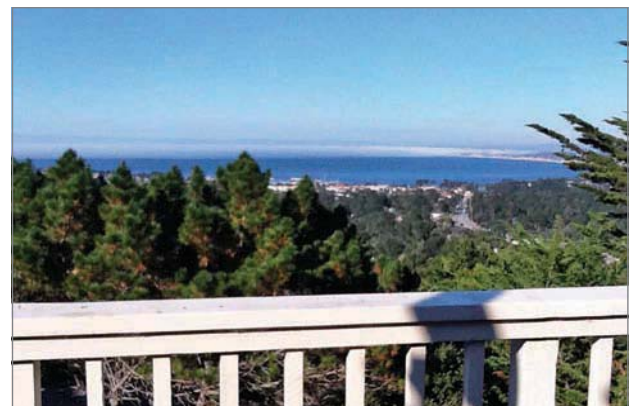
*Robin Anderson & Mark Trapin 831.601.6271*



**CARMEL VALLEY**

Sunshine in every room of this 3BR/2.5BA home with fresh paint and new carpets. Zoned for horses and backs to the river on a cul-de-dac. \$750,000

*Gerry Lukenas 831.595.4591*



**OPEN SAT & SUN 1-3**

8 Cielo Vista Place, Monterey  
Centrally located with ocean views from this 3BR/2.5BA home with ground floor master. \$650,000

*Sharon Swallow 831.241.8208*



**CARMEL HIGHLANDS**

Fabulous 2BR/3BA end unit in High Meadow Lane. Atrium/solarium off dining room, remodeled kitchen and finished lower storage/workshop. \$649,000

*Beth Robinson 831.596.1777*



**PASADERA**

Mostly level lot with design approval for 5,564 sq.ft. home + 463 sq.ft guest. Geotechnical soils and geoseismic report. Financing available. Reduced to \$525,000

*Joe Altieri 831.596.9726*



**PACIFIC GROVE**

Traditional style, comfortable and cozy 3BR/2BA home with approximately 1,058 sq.ft. in a great location. Near the beach, shopping, and Washington Park. \$499,000

*Noni McVey 831.206.3037*



**CARMEL VALLEY**

Charming 3BR/2BA home with updated kitchen, on 5 mostly flat acres. Artist's studio and great floor plan. Gardens with fruit and nut trees. \$489,000

*Lee Colin 831.622.4830*



**CARMEL VALLEY**

Extended 2BR/2BA end unit on the berm. Pristine condition with new carpet, flooring & fresh paint throughout. Southern exposure with private patio. \$395,000

*Hallie Mitchell Dow 831.277.5459*

**WE ARE PLEASED TO WELCOME  
SAM MCLEOD**



Sam has almost 40 years of continuous experience as a real estate professional in Monterey County. He is a tireless community volunteer with service to numerous committees such as serving as past two-term president of the Monterey Peninsula Board of Realtors and held the position of director and regional Vice-President of the California Association of Realtors. Currently, Sam serves as a member of Rotary Club of Carmel-by-the-Sea and Vice-President of The Monterey County Sheriff's Advisory Council.

**831.236.3506**



**ARROYO SECO**

**\$3,495,000 5bd 6ba** Sa Su by Appt  
46005 Arroyo Seco Road Arroyo Seco  
Carmel Realty Co. 236-8572

**BIG SUR**

**\$3,495,000 3bd 3ba** Sa 1-4  
38324 Highway 1 Big Sur  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**CARMEL**

**\$379,500 2bd 2ba** Sa 12-2  
4000 RIO ROAD,#43 Carmel  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$379,500 2bd 2ba** Su 12-2  
4000 RIO ROAD,#43 Carmel  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$649,800 1bd 1ba** Su 1-3  
Mission & 3rd A-6 (Pine Terrace) Carmel  
Intero Real Estate 277-8819

**\$699,000 3bd 3ba** Sa 1-3  
3850 Rio Road #74 Carmel  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$699,000 2bd 2ba** Sa 12-3 Su 1-4  
Torres 3 SW of 2nd Carmel  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$759,000 2bd 2ba** Sa 12:30-3:30  
NW Corner Guadalupe & 5th Carmel  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$798,000 3bd 2ba** Sa 2-4  
1st & Carpenter NE Corner Carmel  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$829,000 2bd 2ba** Sa 2-4  
SANTA RITA 3 SW OF 3RD Carmel  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$859,000 3bd 3ba** Su 2-4  
24985 PINE HILLS DR Carmel  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 596-4647

**\$869,000 4bd 2.5ba** Sa 12-2  
25817 Morse Drive Carmel  
Carmel Realty Co. 915-8010

**\$899,000 4bd 3ba** Sa 11-3:30  
26040 Dougherty Place Carmel  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$899,000 2bd 2ba** Sa 2-4  
JUNIPERO & 4TH NW CORNER,#8 Carmel  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221

**\$899,000 2bd 2ba** Sa 1-3  
JUNIPERO & 4TH NW CORNER,#8 Carmel  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$919,000 2bd 2.5ba** Su 1-4  
25287 Hatton Road Carmel  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$999,988 5bd 4ba** Sa 1-4  
25495 CANADA VALLEY DRIVE Carmel  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2223

**\$1,050,000 2bd 2ba** Sa 2-4  
Torres 3 SE of 4th Carmel  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$1,050,000 2bd 2ba** Sa 1-4  
San Carlos 3 NE of 11th Carmel  
Carmel Realty Co. 236-2268

**\$1,050,000 3bd 2ba** Sa 2:30-4:30  
2775 Ribera Road Carmel  
Carmel Realty Co. 915-8010

**\$1,075,000 3bd 2ba** Sa 1-4  
SANTA RITA 3 SW OF 1ST Carmel  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,090,000 4bd 4ba** Sa 1-3  
25632 Flanders Drive Carmel  
John Saar Properties 905-5158

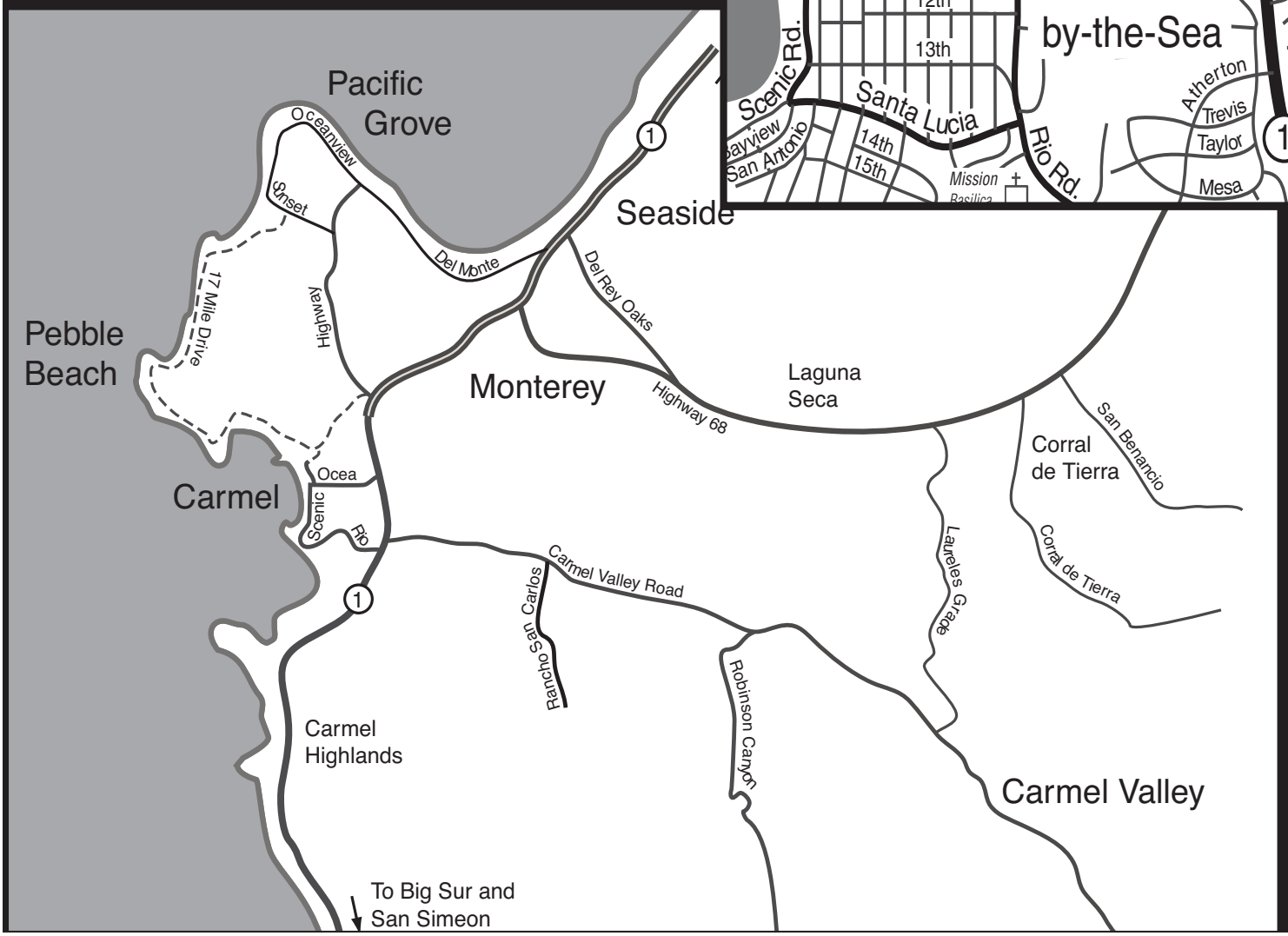
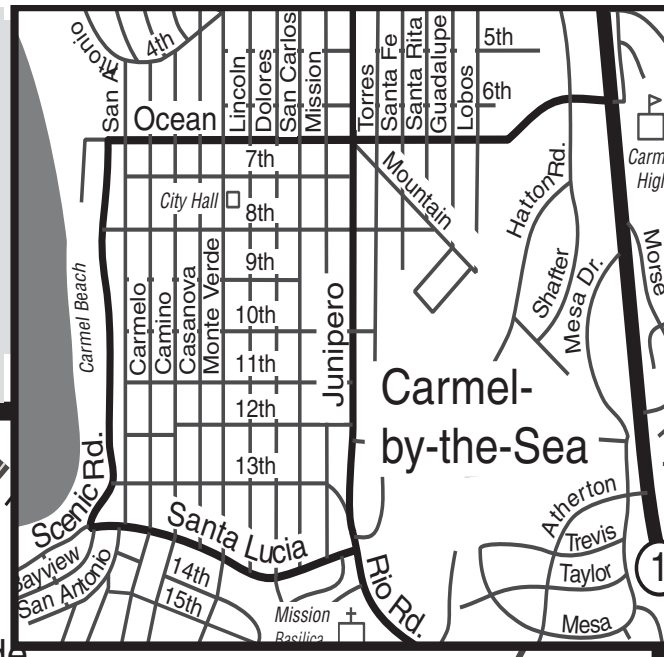
**\$1,095,000 3bd 2.5ba** Su 1-3  
24778 Guadalupe Street Carmel  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,195,000 3bd 2ba** Sa 2-4  
9TH AVE 2 SW OF TORRES Carmel  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,198,000 2bd 2ba** Su 2-5  
24671 Dolores Street Carmel  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$1,199,000 3bd 3.5ba** Su 1-3  
3605 Eastfield Road Carmel  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

*This Weekend's*  
**OPEN HOUSES**  
*November 19 - 20*




<b>\$1,289,000 2bd 2ba</b>	Su 2-4
SANTA FE 2 SE OF OCEAN	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222
<b>\$1,289,000 2bd 2ba</b>	Su 1-3
MONTE VERDE 2 NE of 12th	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222
<b>\$1,290,000 3bd 2ba</b>	Su 1-3
MONTE VERDE 3 SW OF 8TH	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222
<b>\$1,295,500 3bd 2ba</b>	Sa Su 1-4
3300 7th Place	Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040
<b>\$1,379,000 3bd 2ba</b>	Su 2-4
10th Avenue at Junipero	Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040

<b>\$1,995,000 3bd 3ba</b>	Sa 1-3 Su 1-4
26245 Carmelo Street	Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040
<b>\$1,995,000 3bd 2ba</b>	Sa 1-3
MONTE VERDE 3 NE of 13th	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222
<b>\$2,150,000 4bd 3ba</b>	Su 1-4
2854 PRADERA RD	Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE	236-7251
<b>\$2,195,000 3bd 2.5ba</b>	Su 12-4
Camino Real, 8 NE 4th	Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040
<b>\$2,295,000 4bd 3.5ba</b>	Sa 1-3
25864 Hatton Rd	Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE	915-7256
<b>\$2,295,000 3bd 3.5ba</b>	Sa 1:30-3:30
2705 14th Avenue	Carmel
Carmel Realty Co.	601-5483
<b>\$2,389,000 2bd 2ba</b>	Sa 11-1
Casanova 4 NW Santa Lucia	Carmel
Carmel Realty Co.	601-5483
<b>\$2,485,000 4bd 4ba</b>	Su 2-4
2927 Hillcrest Circle	Carmel
Egan & Company	920-2960
<b>\$2,795,000 4bd 4ba</b>	Fr 2-4 Sa 11-4
26426 Carmelo Street	Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040
<b>\$3,795,000 2bd 2ba+study</b>	Su 1-4
2401 Bay View	Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE	236-8913
<b>\$3,995,000 4bd 4ba</b>	Sa 1-3
0 CAMINO REAL 7 NW of Ocean	Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE	277-0160

<b>\$3,995,000 4bd 4ba</b>	Su 1-4
0 CAMINO REAL 7 NW of Ocean	Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE	277-1169
<b>\$4,250,000 4bd 4ba</b>	Sa 1:30-3:30
2337 BAY VIEW AVENUE	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222
<b>\$4,250,000 4bd 4ba</b>	Su 1:30-3:30
2337 BAY VIEW AVENUE	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222
<b>\$4,595,000 4bd 4.5ba</b>	Sa 12-2
SANTA LUCIA & SAN ANTONIO NE CORNER	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2223
<b>\$4,795,000 5bd 5.5ba</b>	Sa 1-3
CAMINO REAL 2 SW OF OCEAN	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222
<b>\$4,795,000 5bd 5.5ba</b>	Su 1-3
CAMINO REAL 2 SW OF OCEAN	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222
<b>\$8,500,000 4bd 4.5ba</b>	Sa 1-4
26195 SCENIC ROAD	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2223
<b>\$8,500,000 4bd 4.5ba</b>	Su 1-4
26195 SCENIC ROAD	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2223
<b>\$8,900,000 4bd 4.5ba</b>	Sa 2-4
SCENIC 5 NE OF 13TH	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2221
<b>\$8,900,000 4bd 4.5ba</b>	Su 2-4
SCENIC 5 NE OF 13TH	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2221


See OPEN HOUSES page 11RE



*Happy Thanksgiving*  
Wishing you a wonderful and safe holiday!

**DAVID CRABBE**  
831 320 1109  
dcrabbe@comcast.net  
DRE#01306450

Your Realtor with a personal touch



<b>\$1,199,000 3bd 4ba</b>	Sa 11-1
26020 RIO VISTA DRIVE	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2224
<b>\$1,199,000 3bd 4ba</b>	Su 2-4
26020 RIO VISTA DRIVE	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2224
<b>\$1,249,000 2bd 2.5ba</b>	Sa 1-4
5 SE Dolores & 2nd	Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE	238-6152
<b>\$1,249,000 2bd 2.5ba</b>	Su 1-4
5 SE Dolores & 2nd	Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE	238-6152
<b>\$1,265,000 3bd 2ba</b>	Su 1-4
3662 Lazzaro Drive	Carmel
John Saar Properties	915-1535
<b>\$1,269,000 3bd 2.5ba</b>	Sa 2-4
Torres 3 SW of 9th	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2224
<b>\$1,269,000 3bd 2.5ba</b>	Su 12-2
Torres 3 SW of 9th	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2224
<b>\$1,269,000 3bd 2.5ba</b>	Su 2-4
Torres 3 SW of 9th	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2224
<b>\$1,275,000 3bd 2ba</b>	Su 2-4
2931 Alta	Carmel
Carmel Realty Co.	233-4839
<b>\$1,275,000 3bd 2.5ba</b>	Su 1-3
TORRES 3 SE of 8TH STREET	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2221

<b>\$1,489,000 3bd 3ba</b>	Sa 12-4 Su 11-3
Santa Fe 2 NW of 8th	Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040
<b>\$1,500,000 4bd 4ba</b>	Su 1-3
Junipero 2 NW 7th Avenue	Carmel
San Carlos Agency, Inc.	624-3846
<b>\$1,588,000 2bd 2ba</b>	Sa 2-4
5 SE Carmelo 12th	Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE	277-1868
<b>\$1,588,000 2bd 2ba</b>	Su 2-4
5 SE Carmelo 12th	Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE	238-2101
<b>\$1,595,000 3bd 2.5ba</b>	Su 1-3
3488 GREENFIELD PLACE	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222
<b>\$1,598,000 3bd 2.5ba</b>	Su 2-4
Camino Real 5 SE of 8th	Carmel
John Saar Properties	905-5158
<b>\$1,685,000 4bd 2ba</b>	Sa 1:30-4
2 NW Junipero & 11th Avenue	Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040
<b>\$1,695,000 3bd 2ba</b>	Sa 11-5 Su 11-4
24452 Portola Avenue	Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040
<b>\$1,695,000 3bd 2ba</b>	Sa 1-3
LOPEZ 8 NE OF 4TH	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2223

Carmel reads The Pine Cone

**PRIVATELY AVAILABLE PROPERTIES**

Ring Pat confidentially for information on exceptional oceanfront and ocean view properties not on the web or MLS.



**PAT WARD**

831.236.2268 Direct | Pat@carmelrealtycompany.com | www.CarmelHomesbytheSea.com

**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913

# OPEN HOUSES

From page 10RE

## CARMEL HIGHLANDS

\$725,000	3bd 2ba	Su 2-4
4 Yankee Point Drive Carmel Realty Co. Carmel Highlands 224-6353		
\$2,980,000	3bd 2.5ba	Su 1-4
226 PETER PAN ROAD Coldwell Banker Del Monte Carmel Highlands 626-2222		
\$2,995,000	4bd 4.5ba	Sa 1-4
175 Sonoma Lane Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel Highlands 233-8375		
\$2,995,000	4bd 4.5ba	Su 1-4
175 Sonoma Lane Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel Highlands 238-6152		

## CARMEL VALLEY

\$185,000	10 Ac	Sa Su 9-10
35046 Sky Ranch Road Carmel Realty Co. Carmel Valley 236-8572		
\$260,000	LOT - 7.69 Acres	Sa Su 9-10
44175 Carmel Valley Road Carmel Realty Co. Carmel Valley 236-8572		
\$390,000	2bd 2ba	Su 2-4
17 Del Mesa Carmel #17 Alain Pinel Realtors Carmel Valley 622-1040		
\$550,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 12-2
106 DEL MESA CARMEL Coldwell Banker Del Monte Carmel Valley 626-2222		
\$550,000	2.7 AC Lot	Sa Su 11-12
31450 Via Las Rosas Carmel Realty Co. Carmel Valley 236-8572		
\$579,000	3bd 2.5ba	Su 12-2
7020 Valley Greens #21 Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel Valley 224-3370		
\$595,000	14.3 AC Lot	Sa Su by Appt
306 Country Club Heights Carmel Realty Co. Carmel Valley 236-8572		
\$625,000	3bd 1ba	Sa Su by Appt
17499 Via Cielo Carmel Realty Co. Carmel Valley 236-8571		
\$695,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa Su by Appt
25390 Tierra Grande Drive Carmel Realty Co. Carmel Valley 236-8571		
\$695,000	10 AC LOT A	Sa Su 10-11
332 El Caminito Road Carmel Realty Co. Carmel Valley 236-8572		
\$725,000	3bd 2ba	Sa Su by Appt
14 Asloeado Drive Carmel Realty Co. Carmel Valley 236-8572		
\$795,000	2bd 1ba	Sa Su by Appt
38300 Buckeye Road Carmel Realty Co. Carmel Valley 236-8572		
\$895,000	3bd 3.5ba	Sa 12-2
9601 Buckeye Ct Carmel Realty Co. Carmel Valley 595-0535		
\$965,000	4bd 3ba	Su 2-4
25430 Via Cincindela Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel Valley 601-5313		
\$995,000	4bd 3ba	Sa Su 12-2
19 El Caminito Carmel Realty Co. Carmel Valley 236-8571		
\$995,000	3bd 3ba	Sa Su 2-4
288 El Caminito Carmel Realty Co. Carmel Valley 236-8572		
\$1,049,000	5bd 3ba	Sa Su 2-4
334 El Caminito Carmel Realty Co. Carmel Valley 236-8572		
\$1,095,000	4bd 3.5ba	Sa Su by Appt
196 Laurel Drive Carmel Realty Co. Carmel Valley 236-8571		
\$1,175,000	2bd 2.5ba	Sa Su 2-5
7068 Valley Greens Circle Alain Pinel Realtors Carmel Valley 622-1040		

See HOUSES page 12RE

# ALAIN PINEL Realtors



## CARMEL

This is a stunner... Long gently sloping driveway leads up to one of Saroyan's best masterpieces. Fabulous floor plan with master suite on main level and two bedrooms and a bath upstairs. Designer gourmet kitchen & gorgeous hardwood floors. Four fireplaces in total - 1 one back stone patio with grass. One bedroom has been converted to a wonderful media room. Nice small office space. "To die for" garden/fireplace enclosed patio room (not counted in the sq. ft.). ALL WITH FABULOUS OCEAN VIEWS!

SantaFe2SE4th.com

Reduced to \$2,289,000

## CARMEL

Meticulously remodeled single-level home residing on a picturesque oversized corner lot. Within two blocks of Carmel's fine dining, galleries & boutiques ~ Spaciousness resulting from homes open floorplan... Chef's Kitchen with top line appliances, Baths designed with upscale fixtures... Carmel Stone Fireplace, 4 sets of French Doors inviting one out to sunfilled gardens, patio, spa & entertainment deck!!!

10thAvenueCarmel.com

Offered at \$1,379,000



OPEN SUNDAY 2-4  
10th Avenue at Junipero



OPEN SUNDAY 12-3  
#3 Mountain Shadows

## MONTEREY

Enjoy dramatic Monterey Bay Views from this spacious, bright two bedroom, two and a half bath town home in Skyline Forest. The 2000+ sq ft residence features two large decks, two master suites with vaulted ceilings, large pantry, breakfast bar, gas fireplace, wet bar, abundant storage and 2-car garage. This quiet development of 20 units is ideal!

3MountainShadows.com

Offered at \$499,000

## PEBBLE BEACH

Elegant end unit with formal entry, large rooms, high ceilings and nice spacious outdoor areas. Spiral staircase to 2nd floor that has 2 bedrooms, an office and a master suite with fireplace and large bath with a balcony overlooking the fairway. Kitchen features huge center island and formal dining room. Nice courtyard setting. The Residences at Spanish Bay offer the ultimate in luxury living!

53SpanishBay.com

Offered at \$1,998,000



OPEN FRI & SAT 1-4, SUN 2-5  
53 Spanish Bay

## PEBBLE BEACH

Stroll to (and hear) the crashing waves of the ocean around Spanish Bay from this well designed and recently built home just a block and a half from the golf course. Offering 3 bedrooms plus a den, a large gathering kitchen with family room, spacious & light great room for living and dining. private rear yard with great space.

Offered at \$1,209,000



OPEN SATURDAY 1-4  
2856 Sloat Road

**KELLER WILLIAMS REALTY**

For luxury homes and other fine properties available throughout the Central Coast, start your search online at [www.KWCarmel.com](http://www.KWCarmel.com)

831.622.6200



Del Rey Oaks • Carmel • Carmel-by-the-Sea  
443 Canyon Del Rey 26200 Carmel Rancho Blvd 6th and San Carlos



When you are ready to purchase a home, we are ready to help. Call Citi for your mortgage lending needs. (831) 869-1198

**ALAIN PINEL REALTORS**

NE Corner of Ocean & Dolores  
Junipero between 5th & 6th

To preview *all* homes for sale in Monterey County log on to

[apr-carmel.com](http://apr-carmel.com)

831.622.1040

# In the Spirit of Giving Thanks

During the holidays the kitchen becomes the heart of the home, but for 1 out of 5 local residents . . . it's just another room.

The agents of Alain Pinel Realtors invite you to join us in support of the Monterey County Food Bank



Come by any of our Open Houses or offices

to drop off a non-perishable food item(s) or monetary\* donation.

\*Monetary contributions should be made payable to the Food Bank of Monterey County

This year the amount of people needing assistance has almost doubled and donations have drastically dwindled. Recipients include the newly unemployed, senior citizens, individuals on a fixed income, and families hit hard with unexpected expenses.

The Food Bank is seeking nutritious food such as canned tuna, peanut butter, canned vegetables and fruit, non-sugary cereals, spaghetti sauces, etc.

Please consider stopping by an Alain Pinel Open House and making a donation!

**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**  
NW Corner of Ocean Avenue & Dolores  
Junipero between 5th & 6th



## OPEN HOUSES

From page 11RE

### CARMEL VALLEY

\$1,190,000	3bd 2ba	Sa Su by Appt
39126 Tassajara Rd Carmel Valley Carmel Realty Co. 236-8572		
\$1,360,000	4bd 3.5ba	Sa 2-4 Su 2:30-4
216 Vista Verde Carmel Valley Sotheby's Int'l RE 224-3370/596-4647		
\$1,395,000	4bd 3ba	Sa 1-3
27585 LOMA DEL REY Carmel Valley Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$1,990,000	4bd 3.5ba	Sa Su by Appt
12 Oak Meadow Lane Carmel Valley Carmel Realty Co. 236-8572		
\$2,695,000	4bd 3.5ba	Sa Su by Appt
15340 Via Los Tulares Carmel Valley Carmel Realty Co. 236-8572		
\$2,995,000	5bd 5.5ba	Sa 1-3
100 VIA MILPITAS Carmel Valley Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$3,200,000	5bd 5.5ba	Sa Su by Appt
8630 River Meadows Road Carmel Realty Co. 236-8572		
\$3,250,000	3bd 2ba	Sa Su by Appt
32829 E. Carmel Valley Rd Carmel Realty Co. 236-8572		
\$4,495,000	5bd 5.5ba	Sa 1-4
27217 PRADO DEL SOL Carmel Valley Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221		

### DEL REY OAKS

\$350,000	2bd 2ba	Su 2-4
431 QUAIL RUN COURT Del Rey Oaks 626-2221		

### LOS GATOS

\$2,775,000	5bd 4.5ba	Sa 2-4
109 ALERCHE DRIVE Los Gatos 626-2221		

### MONTEREY

\$425,000	2bd 2.5ba	Su 12-3
70 FOREST RIDGE RD #20 Monterey Sotheby's Int'l RE 594-4877		
\$465,000	2bd 1.5ba	Su 12-3
168 Mar Vista Drive Monterey The Jones Group 236-7780		
\$474,000	3bd 1.5ba	Su 2-4
871 TERRY STREET Monterey Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$474,000	2bd 1.5ba	Su 12-3
162 Mar Vista Drive Monterey The Jones Group 277-8217		
\$499,000	2bd 3ba	Su 12-3
#3 Mountain Shadows Lane Monterey Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
\$499,000	3bd 2ba	Su 1-4
846 DEVISADERO STREET Monterey Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2224		
\$520,000	4bd 3.5ba	Su 1-4
7 Forest Vale Place Monterey Coldwell Banker Del Monte		

\$549,000	2bd 2.5ba	Su 12-3
400 Mar Vista Drive #7 Monterey Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
\$575,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 1-3
619 MAR VISTA DRIVE Monterey Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$575,000	3bd 2ba	Su 1-3
619 MAR VISTA DRIVE Monterey Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$599,000	4ba2ba	Su 1-3
822 DEVISADERO STREET Monterey Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$600,000	3bd 2ba	Su 1-3
51 VIA CASTANADA Monterey Sotheby's Int'l RE 594-5448		
\$650,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa 1-3
8 Cielo Vista Pl Monterey Sotheby's Int'l RE 241-8208		
\$675,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa 2-4
1340 Josselyn Canyon Rd Monterey Sotheby's Int'l RE 596-9726		
\$675,000	3bd 2.5ba	Su 1-4
1340 Josselyn Canyon Rd Monterey Sotheby's Int'l RE 596-9726		
\$699,900	3bd 2ba	Su 12-3
24 SKYLINE CREST DR Monterey Sotheby's Int'l RE 521-6796		
\$730,000	3bd 3ba	Su 1:30-4
515 Mar Vista Dr Monterey Intero Real Estate 869-2424		
\$825,000	3bd 2.5ba	Su 1-3
8 Cielo Vista Pl Monterey Sotheby's Int'l RE 241-8208		
\$924,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa 1-3
28 CUESTA VISTA DRIVE Monterey Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$939,000	4bd 3ba	Su 12-3
795 Irving Avenue Monterey Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		

### MONTEREY SALINAS HIGHWAY

\$710,000	5bd 3ba	Sa 1:30-4
27852 Crowne Point Dr Mtry/Slns Hwy 869-2424 Intero Real Estate		
\$899,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa 9-4 Su 9-2
25470 JOHN STEINBECK TRAIL Mtry/Slns Hwy 622-1040 Alain Pinel Realtors		

### PACIFIC GROVE

\$489,900	2bd 1ba	Sa 1-3
230 Sinex Avenue Pacific Grove The Jones Group 601-5800		
\$495,000	2bd 1.5ba	Sa 1-3
512 Willow Street Pacific Grove The Jones Group 917-8290		
\$499,000	3bd 2ba	Su 1-3
711 Spruce Avenue Pacific Grove Coldwell Banker Del Monte		
\$499,000	3+bd 2ba	Sa 2:30-4:30
700 Briggs #32 Pacific Grove John Saar Properties 277-4899		
\$520,000	3bd 2ba	Su 12-2
901 Sinex Avenue Pacific Grove The Jones Group 917-8290		
\$585,000	2bd 1ba	Su 12-2
125 7TH STREET,#6 Pacific Grove Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221		

See OPEN page 14RE

## PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES

#### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20112168  
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:  
**A B Racing, 1204 Airport Drive, Building E, Monterey, CA 93940;** County of Monterey  
Mark Bayless, 333 El Dorado St., Monterey, CA 93940  
Tim Auger, 335 El Dorado St., #8, Monterey, CA 93940  
This business is conducted by a general partnership  
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A  
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is guilty of a crime.)  
S/ Tim Auger

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey on October 13, 2011  
NOTICE-In accordance with Section 17920(a), a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires five years from the date it was filed with the County Clerk, except as provided in Section 17920(b), where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A New Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.  
The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
Original Filing 10/28, 11/4, 11/11, 11/18/11  
**CNS-2196434#**  
**CARMEL PINE CONE**  
Publication dates: Oct. 28, Nov. 4, 11, 18, 2011. (PC1034)

NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE TS # CA-11-420260-TC Order #: 110036051-CA-GT1  
**YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED 6/7/2007. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.** A public auction sale to the highest bidder for cash, cashier's check drawn on a state or national bank, check drawn by state or federal credit union, or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, or savings association, or savings bank specified in Section 5102 of the Financial code and authorized to do business in this state, will be held by duly appointed trustee. The sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by the Deed of Trust, with interest and late charges thereon, as provided in the note(s), advances, under the terms of the Deed of Trust, interest thereon, fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee for the total amount (at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale) reasonably estimated to be set forth below. The amount may be greater on the day of sale. **BENEFICIARY MAY ELECT TO BID LESS THAN THE TOTAL AMOUNT DUE. Trustor(s): RICHARD J BEALE AND DENISE L. BEALE, HUSBAND AND WIFE AS COMMUNITY PROPERTY** Recorded: 6/22/2007 as Instrument No. 2007049618 in book xxx, page xxx of Official Records in the office of the Recorder of MONTEREY County, California; Date of Sale: 12/20/2011 at 9:00 AM PST Place of Sale: **At the Fox Theater, 241 Main Street, Salinas, CA 93901 in the Theater** Amount of unpaid balance and other charges: **\$392,499.75** The purported property address is: **9500 CENTER ST APT 38 CARMEL, CA 93923** Assessor's Parcel No. **169-237-038** The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the property address or other common designation, if any, shown herein. If no street address or other common designation is shown, directions to the location of the property may be obtained by sending a written request to the beneficiary within 10 days of the date of first publication of this Notice of Sale. **If the Trustee is unable to convey title for any reason, the successful bidder's sole and exclusive remedy shall be the return of monies paid to the Trustee, and the successful bidder shall have no further recourse. If the sale is set**

#### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20112146.  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:  
**1. SPOKE CONSULTING**  
**2. SPOKE**  
3652 The Barnyard, Suite D43, Carmel, CA 93923, Monterey County, SPOKE CONSULTING CORPORATION, CALIFORNIA, 3652 The Barnyard, Suite D43, Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: Sept. 7, 2011. (s) Erin Fogg, President, Spoke Consulting Corp. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 12, 2011. Publication dates: Oct. 28, Nov. 4, 11, 18, 2011. (PC1035)

#### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20112222.  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **BERNEAD FAMILY TRUST, 52 Via Castanada, Monterey, CA 93940.** Monterey County. JEAN SUSAN WORTHINGTON, 52 Via Castanada, Monterey, CA 93940.

PATRICIA NASHICK, 5908 Kentlandsst, Las Vegas, Nevada 89130. This business is conducted by a joint venture. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: Oct. 20, 2011. (s) Jean Susan Worthington. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 20, 2011. Publication dates: Oct. 28, Nov. 4, 11, 18, 2011. (PC1037)

Quality Loan Service, Corp. If you have previously been discharged through bankruptcy, you may have been released of personal liability for this loan in which case this letter is intended to exercise the note holders right's against the real property only. **THIS NOTICE IS SENT FOR THE PURPOSE OF COLLECTING A DEBT. THIS FIRM IS ATTEMPTING TO COLLECT A DEBT ON BEHALF OF THE HOLDER AND OWNER OF THE NOTE. ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED BY OR PROVIDED TO THIS FIRM OR THE CREDITOR WILL BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE.** As required by law, you are hereby notified that a negative credit report reflecting on your credit record may be submitted to a credit report agency if you fail to fulfill the terms of your credit obligations. IDSPub #0014606 11/18/2011 11/25/2011 12/2/2011  
Publication dates: Nov. 18, 25, Dec. 2, 2011. (PC1101)

NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE TS No. 1302366-14 APN: 012-205-009-000 TRA: 010000 LOAN NO: Xxxxxx1498 REF: Guandulay, Alvaro  
**IMPORTANT NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNER: YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST, DATED January 02, 2007. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.** On **December 08, 2011**, at 10:00am, Cal-Western Reconveyance Corporation, as duly appointed trustee under and pursuant to Deed of Trust recorded January 09, 2007, as Inst. No. 2007002288 in book XX, page XX of Official Records in the office of the County Recorder of Monterey County, State of California, executed by Alvaro Guandulay, An Unmarried Man, will sell at public auction to highest bidder for cash, cashier's check drawn on a state or national bank, a check drawn by a state or federal credit union, or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, savings association, or savings bank At the main entrance to the county administration building, 168 W. Alisal Street Salinas, California, all right, title and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property situated in said County and State described as: **Completely described in said deed of trust** The street address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be: 1530 Judson St Seaside CA 93955

aside for any reason, the Purchaser at the sale shall be entitled only to a return of the deposit paid. The Purchaser shall have no further recourse against the Mortgagee, the Mortgagee, or the Mortgagee's Attorney. Date: Quality Loan Service Corp. 2141 5th Avenue San Diego, CA 92101 619-645-7711 For NON SALE information only Sale Line: 800-280-2891 or Login to: www.auction.com Reinstatement Line: 619-645-7711 Ext. 3704

Quality Loan Service, Corp. If you have previously been discharged through bankruptcy, you may have been released of personal liability for this loan in which case this letter is intended to exercise the note holders right's against the real property only. **THIS NOTICE IS SENT FOR THE PURPOSE OF COLLECTING A DEBT. THIS FIRM IS ATTEMPTING TO COLLECT A DEBT ON BEHALF OF THE HOLDER AND OWNER OF THE NOTE. ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED BY OR PROVIDED TO THIS FIRM OR THE CREDITOR WILL BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE.** As required by law, you are hereby notified that a negative credit report reflecting on your credit record may be submitted to a credit report agency if you fail to fulfill the terms of your credit obligations. IDSPub #0014606 11/18/2011 11/25/2011 12/2/2011  
Publication dates: Nov. 18, 25, Dec. 2, 2011. (PC1101)

NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE TS No. 1302366-14 APN: 012-205-009-000 TRA: 010000 LOAN NO: Xxxxxx1498 REF: Guandulay, Alvaro  
**IMPORTANT NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNER: YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST, DATED January 02, 2007. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.** On **December 08, 2011**, at 10:00am, Cal-Western Reconveyance Corporation, as duly appointed trustee under and pursuant to Deed of Trust recorded January 09, 2007, as Inst. No. 2007002288 in book XX, page XX of Official Records in the office of the County Recorder of Monterey County, State of California, executed by Alvaro Guandulay, An Unmarried Man, will sell at public auction to highest bidder for cash, cashier's check drawn on a state or national bank, a check drawn by a state or federal credit union, or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, savings association, or savings bank At the main entrance to the county administration building, 168 W. Alisal Street Salinas, California, all right, title and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property situated in said County and State described as: **Completely described in said deed of trust** The street address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be: 1530 Judson St Seaside CA 93955

The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. Said sale will be held, but without covenant or warranty, express or implied, regarding title, possession, condition or encumbrances, including fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust, to pay the remaining principal sums of the note(s) secured by said Deed of Trust. The total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligation secured by the property to be sold and reasonable estimated costs, expenses and advances at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale is: \$581,064.37. If the Trustee is unable to convey title for any reason, the successful bidder's sole and exclusive remedy shall be the return of monies paid to the Trustee, and the successful bidder shall have no further recourse. The beneficiary under said Deed of Trust heretofore executed and delivered to the undersigned a written declaration of Default and Demand for Sale, and a written Notice of Default and Election to Sell. The undersigned caused said Notice of Default and Election to Sell to be recorded in the county where the real property is located. For sales information: Mon-Fri 9:00am to 4:00pm (619) 590-1221. Cal-Western Reconveyance Corporation, 525 East Main Street, P.O. Box 22004, El Cajon, CA 92022-9004 Dated: November 17, 2011. (R-935614 11/18/11, 11/25/11, 12/02/11)  
Publication dates: Nov. 18, 25, Dec. 2, 2011. (PC1102)

#### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20112191  
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:  
**Sakura Buffet, 1433 N. Main St., Salinas, CA 93906,** County of Monterey  
Hibachi Grill & Supreme Buffet, Inc., California, 1433 N. Main St., Salinas, CA 93906  
This business is conducted by a corporation  
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A  
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is guilty of a crime.)  
S/ Qing Chen, President  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey on October 18, 2011.  
NOTICE-In accordance with Section 17920(a), a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires five years from the date it was filed with the County Clerk, except as provided in Section 17920(b), where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A New Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.  
The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).

the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
Original Filing 11/4, 11/11, 11/18, 11/25/11  
**CNS-2196845#**  
**CARMEL PINE CONE**  
Publication dates: Nov. 4, 11, 18, 25, 2011. (PC1104)

#### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 2011 2224  
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:  
**Laurel Tree Apartment Homes, 1185 Monroe Street, Salinas, CA 93906,** County of Monterey  
CMP-1, LLC (a Delaware Limited Liability Company), 1745 Shea Center Drive, Suite 200, Highlands Ranch, CO 80129  
This business is conducted by limited liability company  
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 08/01/2006  
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is guilty of a crime.)  
S/ Elaine A. Williams, Vice President - Property Operations  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey on October 20, 2011.  
NOTICE-In accordance with Section 17920(a), a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires five years from the date it was filed with the County Clerk, except as provided in Section 17920(b), where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A New Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.  
The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).

Renewal Filing 11/4, 11/11, 11/18, 11/25/11  
**CNS-2188877#**  
**CARMEL PINE CONE**  
Publication dates: Nov. 4, 11, 18, 25, 2011. (PC1105)

#### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 2011-2231  
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:  
**California Custom Builders, 1322 Manzano Way, Salinas, CA 93905,** County of Monterey  
Omar Enrique Gomez, 1322 Manzano Way, Salinas, CA 93905  
This business is conducted by an individual  
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A  
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is guilty of a crime.)  
S/ Omar Enrique Gomez  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey on October 21, 2011.  
NOTICE-In accordance with Section 17920(a), a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires five years from the date it was filed with the County Clerk, except as provided in Section 17920(b), where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A New Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.  
The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
Original Filing 11/4, 11/11, 11/18, 11/25/11  
**CNS-2195284#**  
**CARMEL PINE CONE**  
Publication dates: Nov. 4, 11, 18, 25, 2011. (PC1106)

## THANKSGIVING

EARLY DEADLINES FOR NOVEMBER 25TH ISSUE:

Gift Guide Special Section.....Thursday, November 17, 4:00 p.m.

Real Estate Advertising .....Friday, November 18, 4:00 p.m.

Pine Cone Display Ads .....Friday, November 18, 4:00 p.m.

Classified/Legal .....Monday, November 21, noon

Calendar Submissions .....Monday, November 21, noon

The Pine Cone office will be closed

### Thurs. and Fri., November 24 & 25





**BACK ON MARKET**  
**TIMELESS PEBBLE BEACH**  
 3086 Lopez Rd, Pebble Beach  
 Open Saturday 1:30 - 3:30  
 Old World warmth w/ contemporary  
 flair•3yrs old•4bd/3.5ba \$1,199,000

# THE JONES GROUP COAST & COUNTRY REAL ESTATE PRESENTS



**STYLE & LOCATION**  
 1122 Ripple Ave, PG  
 Open Sunday 12:00 - 2:00  
 Top remodel• vaulted ceilings  
 gracious deck•fireplc \$639,000



**ALONG THE DRIVE**  
 825 17 Mile Dr, PG  
 Open Sunday 12:00 - 2:00  
 Lovely woodwork•3/2•separate  
 dining rm•2 fireplaces \$629,000



**SALE PENDING**  
**GOLF COURSE & BAY PEEKS**  
 1003 Egan Ave, PG  
 Call for a showing  
 Great 3bd/2ba • family room  
 oversized garage \$779,000



**RARE OPPORTUNITY**  
 365 Ocean View Blvd, PG  
 Call for a showing  
 Ocean at front door • 2 residences  
 w/ total of 5bd/5baths \$2,999,000

www.jonesgrouprealestate.com

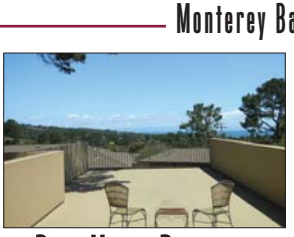
## BAY VIEW MEDITERRANEAN, VICTORIAN COTTAGES, REMODELS



**VIBRANT STYLE & ENERGY**  
 411 8th St, Pacific Grove  
 Open Saturday 1:00 - 3:00  
 Step into a world of color & style  
 contemporary 3bd/2ba \$739,000



**SOPHISTICATED BEACH RETREAT**  
 110 Spray Ave, MO  
 Call for a showing  
 Beamed ceilings • 3/2 \$695,000



**Monterey Bay View Condos**  
**BAY VIEW REMODEL**  
 168 Mar Vista Dr, MTY  
 Open Sunday 12:00-3:00  
 Stylish 2bd/1.5 \$465,000



**VIEWS & LOCATION**  
 162 Mar Vista Dr, MO  
 Open Sunday 12:00-3:00  
 Dramatic upgrades \$474,000



**BAY VIEWS, HUGE HOUSE**  
 1203 Shell Ave, PG  
 Call for a showing  
 5/2.5•1 block to coast \$1,195,000



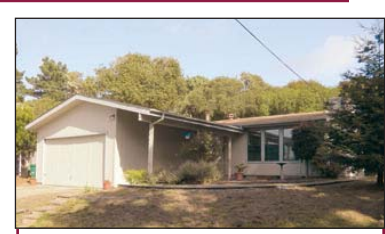
**SPACIOUS BAY VIEW HOME**  
 860 Del Monte Ave, PG  
 Call for a showing  
 Designer family rm w/ fireplace  
 main floor views •3/2 \$989,000



**TIME TO GET STARTED**  
 802 Workman Pl, PG  
 Call for a showing  
 3/1.5 • private garden \$502,000



**1ST TIME OPEN**  
**VIEW OF THE PARK**  
 901 Sinex Ave, PG  
 Open Sunday 12:00 - 2:00  
 3bd/2ba • fireplace \$520,000



**SITTING HIGH**  
 807 Workman Pl, PG  
 Call for a showing  
 High ceilings• 3bd/2b \$520,000



**PRIVATE CARMEL RETREAT**  
 25198 Canyon Dr, Carmel  
 Call for a showing  
 Striking interior•3/2•gated prop-  
 erty•soaring ceilings \$1,095,000



**WHITE PICKET FENCE**  
 934 Fountain Ave, PG  
 Call for a showing  
 Charming update•lovely lot \$545,000



**CLOSE TO TOWN**  
 502 Cedar St, PG  
 Call for a showing  
 Updated 2/1 • garage \$499,000



**NEW PRICE!**  
**SECRET GARDEN RETREAT**  
 239 Gibson Ave, PG  
 Call for a showing  
 Updated•fireplc • private \$439,000



**NEWLY REMODELED**  
 230 Sinex Ave, PG  
 Open Saturday 1:00 - 3:00  
 Landscaped 2/1 •garage \$489,900



**TWIN OAKS**  
 512 Willow St, PG  
 Open Saturday 1:00 - 3:00  
 Updated•bonus rm•firepl \$495,000



**SALE PENDING**  
**"2ND LOVE" IN CARMEL**  
 2nd, 2 SW Carpenter, CAR  
 Call for a showing  
 Updated 2/1 • garden \$524,900



**SALE PENDING**  
**NESTLED IN THE OAKS**  
 Perry Newberry, 3 NW 5th, CAR  
 Call for a showing  
 Hardwood floors•fireplace \$519,900



**CLOSE TO ASILOMAR**  
 815 17 Mile Dr, PG  
 Call for a showing  
 Big lot• 3/2 • fireplace \$520,000



**MID-CENTURY ON HUGE LOT**  
 813 Workman Pl, PG  
 Call for a showing  
 Lots of charm•2/1•garage \$445,000



**BAY & MOUNTAIN VIEWS**  
 10905 Saddle Rd, SMH  
 Call for a showing  
 Panoramic views•updated 3,613 sf  
 •4 bd, 3 full baths + 2 halves \$999,000

### Multi-Residential - Investment Property



**VICTORIAN TRIPLEX**  
 138 10th St, PG  
 Call for a showing  
 2/1 & two 1bd/1•garages \$819,000



**FOREST DUPLEX**  
 1133 Forest Ave, PG  
 Call for a showing  
 Updated 2bd/1•bay peek \$435,000



**FOREST GROVE CONDO**  
 705 Timber Tr, PG  
 Call for a showing  
 Updated 3/2.5 •fireplc \$339,900

### Discover Monarch Pines Living



**BAY VIEW-CLOSE TO LOVER'S PT**  
 700 Briggs, #70, PG  
 Call for a showing  
 Stylish 2/2•fireplace \$385,000



**BRIGHT & AIRY**  
 700 Briggs, #68 PG  
 Call for a showing  
 High ceilings•2/2 \$249,000



**CHRISTINE MONTEITH**  
 Broker Associate, REALTOR®  
 831.236.7780

**SALE PENDING**  
 1003 Egan Ave, PG \$799,000  
 2nd & Carpenter, CAR \$524,900  
 Perry Newberry, CAR \$519,900



www.jonesgrouprealestate.com



**PEGGY JONES**  
 Broker, REALTOR®  
 831.917.4534

# HOUSE OF THE WEEK



**AUCTION - SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 19 AT 12 PM**

**7820 Monterra Oaks Road**

This exquisite custom-built Monterey Mission Villa is nestled in the serene Monterey California countryside of Monterra Ranch, on a private 2+ acre estate lot with very private and sweeping views overlooking Monterey Bay and located just below the prestigious Tehama golf course and fitness center. With unparalleled scenic views, state-of-the-art technology, energy conservation and elite country club lifestyle, this is the largest "ICF" green home built in Monterey County. This custom villa features 6 bedrooms, upper and lower master suites, 9 bathrooms, large finished lower level with 12 seat movie theater and a 1,000 square foot guest cottage. [www.monterraestate.com](http://www.monterraestate.com)

**DANIELLE TOMASSINI**  
(650) 543-7757

dtomassini@interorealestate.com  
DRE 01886260



**SHARON SMITH**  
(831) 809-4029

sharon@sharonsmithproperties.com  
DRE 01780563

# OPEN

From page 12RE

<b>\$625,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
2910 RANSFORD AVENUE Pacific Grove		
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
<b>\$625,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
2910 RANSFORD AVENUE Pacific Grove		
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221		
<b>\$629,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 12-2</b>
825 17 Mile Drive Pacific Grove		
The Jones Group 601-5800		
<b>\$639,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 12-2</b>
1122 Ripple Avenue Pacific Grove		
The Jones Group 917-4534		
<b>\$739,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
411 8th Street Pacific Grove		
The Jones Group 917-4534		
<b>\$789,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
392 SINEX AVENUE Pacific Grove		
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2223		
<b>\$795,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
1119 RIPPLE AVENUE Pacific Grove		
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2226		
<b>\$795,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
1119 RIPPLE AVENUE Pacific Grove		
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2226		
<b>\$798,000</b>	<b>2bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
130 19th Street Pacific Grove		
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221		
<b>\$799,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
1134 CREST AVENUE Pacific Grove		
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2226		
<b>\$945,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
388 CENTRAL AVENUE Pacific Grove		
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2223		
<b>\$949,900</b>	<b>3bd 4ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
710 LOBOS AVENUE Pacific Grove		
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
<b>\$998,000</b>	<b>5bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
128 5th Street Pacific Grove		
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$1,350,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-4 Su 12:30-3:30</b>
165 Acacia Street Pacific Grove		
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$3,295,000</b>	<b>4bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Fr Sa 1-4 Su 1:30-4:30</b>
1349 Pico Avenue Pacific Grove		
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		

## PEBBLE BEACH

<b>\$725,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 3:30-5</b>
3097 Sloat Rd Pebble Beach		
Intero Real Estate 917-9083		

## PEBBLE BEACH

<b>\$725,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
3097 Sloat Rd Pebble Beach		
Intero Real Estate 402-6008		
<b>\$849,900</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b>
1155 Lookout Road Pebble Beach		
John Saar Properties 420-8000		
<b>\$950,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
1068 Trappers Trail Pebble Beach		
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$1,199,000</b>	<b>4bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1:30-3:30</b>
3086 Lopez Road Pebble Beach		
The Jones Group 236-7780		
<b>\$1,199,900</b>	<b>4bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
4092 CREST ROAD Pebble Beach		
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
<b>\$1,209,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
2856 Sloat Road Pebble Beach		
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$1,295,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
1268 Viscaino Road Pebble Beach		
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$1,350,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
3113 Hermitage Road Pebble Beach		
John Saar Properties 915-1535		
<b>\$1,695,000</b>	<b>3bd 4ba</b>	<b>Su 12-2</b>
1113 Arroyo Drive Pebble Beach		
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$1,695,000</b>	<b>4bd 4ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
1612 VISCAINO ROAD Pebble Beach		
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2223		
<b>\$1,875,000</b>	<b>2bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 1:30-3:30</b>
2964 Quarry Road Pebble Beach		
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$1,998,000</b>	<b>4bd 5ba</b>	<b>Fr Sa 1-4 Su 2-5</b>
53 Spanish Bay Circle Pebble Beach		
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$2,695,000</b>	<b>2bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4 Su 1-4</b>
4031 Sunridge Road Pebble Beach		
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$3,250,000</b>	<b>4bd 4ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
3301 17 Mile Drive # 17 Pebble Beach		
Carmel Realty Co. 809-1542		
<b>\$4,125,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Fri 5-7</b>
1651 CRESPI LANE Pebble Beach		
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2223		
<b>\$4,125,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
1651 CRESPI LANE Pebble Beach		
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2223		
<b>\$5,250,000</b>	<b>4bd 5.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
3351 17 MILE DRIVE Pebble Beach		
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2223		

See MORE OPEN HOUSES page 15RE

# PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS

### NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20112442

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:  
**AiKiTech, 1652 Sierra Ave., Seaside, CA 93955;** County of Monterey  
Lavester Boykin, 1652 Sierra Ave., Seaside, CA 93955.

This business is conducted by an individual.

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A. I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is guilty of a crime.)  
S/ Lavester Boykin  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey on October 24, 2011.

NOTICE-In accordance with Section 17920(a), a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires five years from the date it was filed with the County Clerk, except as provided in Section 17920(b), where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A New Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.

The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).

Original Filing 11/4, 11/11, 11/18, 11/25/11

**CNS-2200474#**

**CARMEL PINE CONE**  
Publication dates: Nov. 4, 11, 18, 25, 2011. (PC1107)

## NOTICE OF APPLICATION TO SELL ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

Date of Filing Application: October 13, 2011.

To Whom It May Concern:

The Name of the Applicant is:

**CARMEL VILLAGE INN, LLC**

The applicants listed above are applying to the Department of Alcoholic Beverage Control to sell alcoholic beverages at:

**Ocean Ave & Junipero Ave Carmel, CA 93921**

Type of license: **67 - Special On-Sale Wine Bed and Breakfast Inn**

Publication dates: Nov. 4, 11, 18, 2011. (PC1110).

## NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE OF ELLYN BATES

Case Number MP 20507

To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of ELLYN BATES and ELLYN DOWD BATES.

A PETITION FOR PROBATE has been filed by FREDERICK M. BATES in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY.

The Petition for Probate requests that FREDERICK M. BATES be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

THE PETITION requests the decedent's will and codicils, if any, be admitted to probate. The will and any codicils are available for examination in the file kept by the court.

THE PETITION requests author-

ity to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.

**A hearing on the petition will be held on in this court as follows:**

Date: Dec. 23, 2011

Time: 10:00 a.m.

Dept.: 16

Address: Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Agujito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

If you object to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

If you are a creditor or a contingent creditor of the decedent, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within four months from the date of first issuance of letters as provided in Probate Code section 9100. The time for filing claims will not expire before four months from the hearing date noticed above.

You may examine the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a Request for Special Notice (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A Request for Special Notice form is available from the court clerk.

Attorney for petitioner:

Thomas P. Bohnen, Esq.

BOHNEN, ROSENTHAL & KREEFT

787 Munras Avenue, Suite 200 Monterey, CA 93940

(831) 649-5551

(s) Thomas P. Bohnen, Esq., Attorney for Petitioner.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 31, 2011.

Publication dates: Nov. 4, 11, 18, 2011. (PC1111)

## SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

### ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME

Case No. M114775.

TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS:

petitioner, LUCINA TREJO, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:

**A. Present name:** BRECNY JUDITH TREJO

**Proposed name:** BRITTANY JUDITH TREJO

THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is sched-

uled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.

**NOTICE OF HEARING:**

DATE: Dec. 16, 2011

TIME: 9:00 a.m.

DEPT: 17

The address of the court is 1200 Agujito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.

(s) Lydia M. Villarreal

Judge of the Superior Court

Date filed: Oct. 31, 2011

Clerk: Connie Mazzei

Deputy: Carmen B. Orozco

Publication dates: Nov. 4, 11, 18, 25, 2011. (PC1113)

Trustee Sale No. 449798CA Loan No. 3014203917 Title Order No. 785324

## NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE

UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED 08-01-2007. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDINGS AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. On 12-02-2011 at 10:00 AM, CALIFORNIA RECONVEYANCE COMPANY as the duly appointed Trustee under and pursuant to Deed of Trust Recorded 08-15-2007, Book NA, Page NA, Instrument 2007063962, of official records in the Office of the Recorder of MONTEREY County, California, executed by: DEAN PAXTON AN UNMARRIED MAN, as Trustor, WASHINGTON MUTUAL BANK, FA, as Beneficiary, will sell at public auction sale to the highest bidder for cash, cashier's check drawn by a state or national bank, a cashier's check drawn by a state or federal credit union, or a cashier's check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, savings association, or savings bank specified in section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state. Sale will be held by the duly appointed trustee as shown below, of all right, title, and interest conveyed to and now held by the trustee in the hereinafter described property under and pursuant to the Deed of Trust. The sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by the Deed of Trust, interest thereon, estimated fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee for the total amount (at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale) reasonably estimated to be set forth below. The amount may be greater on the day of sale. Place of Sale: AT THE MAIN ENTRANCE TO THE COUNTY ADMINISTRATION BUILDING, 168 W. ALISAL STREET, SALINAS, CA Legal Description: As more fully described in said Deed of Trust Amount of unpaid balance and other charges: \$692,968.83 (estimated) Street address and other common designation of the real property: 1268 BISHOP WAY PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950 APN Number: 006-732-006-000 The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown

herein. The property heretofore described is being sold "as is". In compliance with California Civil Code 2923.5(c) the mortgagee, trustee, beneficiary, or authorized agent declares: that it has contacted the borrower(s) to assess their financial situation and to explore options to avoid foreclosure; or that it has made efforts to contact the borrower(s) to assess their financial situation and to explore options to avoid foreclosure by one of the following methods: by telephone; by United States mail; either 1st class or certified; by overnight delivery; by personal delivery; by e-mail; by face to face meeting. DATE: 11-10-2011 CALIFORNIA RECONVEYANCE COMPANY, as Trustee CASIMIR NUNEZ, ASSISTANT SECRETARY CALIFORNIA RECONVEYANCE COMPANY IS A DEBT COLLECTOR ATTEMPTING TO COLLECT A DEBT. ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED WILL BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE. California Reconveyance Company 9200 Oakdale Avenue Mail Stop: CA2-4379 Chatsworth, CA 91311 800-892-6902 For Sales Information: (714) 730-2727 or www.lpsasap.com (714) 573-1965 or www.priorityposting.com P894485 11/11, 11/18, 11/25/2011 Publication dates: Nov. 11, 18, 25, 2011. (PC1114).

## STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME

File No. 20110092

The following person(s) has (have) abandoned the use of the fictitious business name: **Kindred Transitional Care and Rehabilitation Center-Pacific Coast, 720 Romie Lane, Salinas, CA 93501**, County of Monterey

The fictitious business name referred to above was filed in Monterey County on 11/12/11 File Number 20110092 Pacific Coast Care Center L.L.C., 680 S. Fourth St., Louisville, KY 40202 DE LLC

This business was conducted by a limited liability company.

I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is guilty of a crime.)

S/ Joseph L. Landenwisch, Secretary

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on November 3, 2011.

11/11, 11/18, 11/25, 12/2/11

**CNS-2203213#**

**CARMEL PINE CONE**

m P894485 11/11, 11/18, 11/25/2011

Publication dates: Nov. 11, 18, 25, 2011. (PC1115).

Trustee Sale No. 20481CA Loan No. Title Order No. 110370890-CA-MAI

## NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE

YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED 10/24/2007. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDINGS AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. On 12/2/2011 at 10:00 AM, MERIDIAN FORECLOSURE SERVICE f/k/a MTDS, INC., A CALIFORNIA CORPORATION DBA MERIDIAN TRUST DEED SERVICE as the duly appointed Trustee under and pursuant to Deed of Trust Recorded 10/31/2007, Book , Page , Instrument 2007082965 of official records in the Office of the Recorder of Monterey County, California, executed by: LAWRENCE CUMMINS A MARRIED MAN AS HIS

SOLE AND SEPARATE PROPERTY as Trustor, MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC., AS NOMINEE FOR INDMAC BANK, F.S.B., A FEDERALLY CHARTERED SAVINGS BANK, as Beneficiary, will sell at public auction sale to the highest bidder for cash, cashier's check drawn by a state or national bank, a cashier's check drawn by a state or federal credit union, or a cashier's check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, savings association, or savings bank specified in section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state. Sale will be held by the duly appointed trustee as shown below, of all right, title, and interest conveyed to and now held by the trustee in the hereinafter described property under and pursuant to the Deed of Trust. The sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by the Deed of Trust, interest thereon, estimated fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee for the total amount (at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale) reasonably estimated to be set forth below. The amount may be greater on the day of sale. Place of Sale: At the Main Entrance to the County Administration Building, 168 W. Alisal Street, Salinas, CA Legal Description: As more fully described in said Deed of Trust Amount of unpaid balance and other charges: \$845,510.97 The street address and other common designation of the real property purported as: 25187 CANYON DR Carmel, CA 93923 APN Number: 015-111-046-000 See Declaration, as required by California Civil Code Section 2923.54, attached hereto and made a part hereof. CALIFORNIA FORECLOSURE PREVENTION ACT DECLARATION OF COMPLIANCE (California Civil Code § 2923.54(a)) The undersigned mortgage loan servicer hereby declares under penalty of perjury, under the laws of the State of California, as follows: The mortgage loan servicer has not obtained a final or temporary order of exemption pursuant to Cal. Civ. Code § 2923.53 that is current and valid as of the date that the Notice of Trustee's Sale was filed or given. Therefore, the mortgage loan servicer has waited an additional 90 days before giving notice of sale as required by Cal. Civ. Code § 2923.52(a). X The mortgage loan servicer has obtained a final or temporary order of exemption pursuant to Cal. Civ. Code § 2923.53 that is current and valid as of the date that the Notice of Trustee's Sale was filed or given. The timeframe for giving notice of sale specified in Cal. Civ. Code § 2923.52(a) does not apply because: The loan was not recorded between January 1, 2003 and January 1, 2008. The loan is not secured by residential real property. The loan is not secured by a first priority mortgage or deed of trust. The borrower did not occupy the property as his/her principal residence when the loan became delinquent. The loan was made, purchased or serviced by (1) a California state or local public housing agency or authority, including state or local housing finance agencies established under Division 31 of the Cal. Health & Safety Code and Chapter 6 of the Cal. Military & Veterans Code, or (2) the loan is collateral for securities purchased by any such California state or local public housing agency or authority. The borrower has surrendered the property as evidenced by either a letter confirming the surrender or delivery of the keys to the property to the mortgagee, trustee, beneficiary or authorized agent. The borrower has contracted with someone whose primary business is advising people who

have decided to leave their homes on how to extend the foreclosure process and avoid their loan obligations. The borrower has filed for bankruptcy, and the bankruptcy court has not entered an order closing or dismissing the bankruptcy case or granting relief from the automatic stay. OneWest Bank, FSB By: Vicki Brizendine ATTACHMENT TO NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. The property heretofore described is being sold "as is". DATE: 11/2/2011 MERIDIAN FORECLOSURE SERVICE f/k/a MTDS, INC., A CALIFORNIA CORPORATION DBA MERIDIAN TRUST DEED SERVICE, As Trustee 3 SAN JOAQUIN PLAZA, SUITE 215, NEWPORT BEACH, CA 92660 Sales Line: (714) 573-1965 (702) 586-4500 PRIORITYPOSTING.COM JESSE J. FERNANDEZ, PUBLICATION LEAD MERIDIAN FORECLOSURE SERVICE IS ASSISTING THE BENEFICIARY TO COLLECT A DEBT

From previous page

**SALINAS**

**\$439,000 4bd 2ba** Fr 3:30-6:30  
22655 Oak Canyon Road Salinas  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**SEASIDE**

**\$289,000 2bd 1bba** Sa 1:30-3:30  
1757 Soto Seaside  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 224-5668

**\$975,000 3bd 3ba** Sa 1-3 Su 1-3  
2 Fairway Drive Seaside  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**SOUTH SALINAS**

**\$320,000 3bd 2ba** Sa 1-3  
804 Bautista Drive South Salinas  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2226

**SHERIFF**

From page 8RE

location of a male throwing rocks and behaving erratically. The male was confronted and seemed to be delusional. He believed that there were two people in the ocean and they were fighting.

**Carmel area:** School principal reported that someone stole 72 laptop computers.

**Pacific Grove:** Officer dispatched to a neighbor dispute. Reporting party stated that her neighbor had hit her in the leg with a walker. She did not want to press charges.

**Pebble Beach:** Man called 911 to report he had been in a physical altercation with his boss at the Lodge at Pebble Beach. The victim did not want prosecution and only called to report the matter so that it could be formally documented.

**Carmel area:** Vehicle stopped at Highway 1 and Munras for vehicle code violations, and the driver displayed objective signs of being under the influence of alcohol. He was subsequently evaluated and arrested for DUI by CHP.

**SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 6**

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A 27-year-old suspect was arrested on Highway 1 for DUI.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Anonymous couple turned over to Carmel Fire Department a cell phone found on Carmel Beach. The owner was contacted by the department and later retrieved the phone.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Cellular phone found along side of road in residential area. Turned in to CPD for safekeeping.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Petty theft on Ridgewood Drive.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Person reported the

loss of a phone while staying at a hotel on San Carlos Street.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Person reported the loss of a cellular phone while in the commercial district or at the beach area on Nov. 5.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Vehicle stopped on Carmelo Street for expired registration and a cracked windshield. The 52-year-old female driver had a suspended license and false registration tabs on the vehicle. Driver cited and vehicle impounded for 30 days.

**Carmel Valley:** East Carmel Valley Road resident reported he felt dizzy and scared after waking up from a nap but could not explain why. He claimed he was covered in an unknown black powder and was not sure what it was or how it got him. He did not meet the provisions of 5150 W&I. He was evaluated by AMR but refused to be transported to the hospital for further evaluation and treatment.

**Carmel Valley:** Two juveniles were involved in a physical fight just after school hours. One student received injuries during the fight. The other was cited for battery and released to his parents. The case was forwarded to the D.A.'s office for review and pending charges.

**Carmel Valley:** Deputies responded to a report of a chimney fire on River Meadow Road. Fire personnel also responded.

**Pebble Beach:** Vehicle on Colton Road was entered and items were stolen. The male suspect was found to be in possession of these stolen items and was arrested.

**Carmel Valley:** Eleven-year-old student at the middle school was detained by the school administration for making inappropriate comments to other students and behaving in a sex-

ually aggressive manner. He was counseled by the school administration, suspended and placed on a counseling program to modify his behavior.

**Carmel Valley:** Woman reported a male entered her Schulte Road residence and stole something. She reported not knowing this male beyond his name. Upon contact with the male, it was determined he was her landlord who lived on the same property and had just initiated the eviction process. This report was forwarded to the D.A.'s office to charge the suspect with filing a false report.

**MONDAY, NOVEMBER 7**

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Graffiti in the business district.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Dead body found at a Dolores Street residence. Victim was 90 years old with health issues. Relatives were present and coroner was notified. Coroner authorized the release of the body to the family.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Person found a cell phone at 1030 hours this date near Carmel Valley Road and Cañada Way. She later forwarded the item to the department. Contact was made with the owner, who later arrived to retrieve it.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Person indicated that a juvenile was involved in an altercation with another family member. Followup was conducted involving all parties, including the juvenile's mother. The alleged incident occurred approximately one day prior to the report. There was no circumstantial-collaborative evidence to denote this actually occurred. All parties were counseled.

**Pacific Grove:** Officer responded to a report of an intoxicated male at Lovers Point. The male was seated on a brick wall, facing toward the street. The male saw officers and stood up from the wall. The intoxicated male lost his balance and fell onto the ground, face first, without using his hands to slow the fall. The male was knocked unconscious and had multiple scrapes and injuries to his nose and mouth. The male was then transported to CHOMP via ambulance for his injuries. This fall appeared to be caused by the male and was not the fault of the City of Pacific Grove. The male's bike was placed into bicycle locker for safekeeping.

**Pebble Beach:** Unknown suspect(s) attempted to pry a home's front door open.

**Pebble Beach:** A pedestrian and a bicyclist were involved in an accident on Forest Lake Road at Stevenson Drive.

**Big Sur:** Male made criminal threats after he was being evicted from the Esalen Institute.

**Pebble Beach:** Man reported items were taken from his unlocked vehicle. This occurred between 2200 hours on Nov. 5 and 0900 hours on Nov. 6. No suspects. Loss estimated at \$470. Taken were a pair of sunglasses and a GPS.

**Pebble Beach:** Man reported items were stolen from his vehicle. Taken were a pair of sunglasses and miscellaneous items. No suspects.

**Carmel Valley:** Female reported a male was observed on video surveillance in the area of Carmel Valley Road and Cañada Way taking money from her purse. Male then drove to local store and purchased two small items with stolen cash. He was arrested and transported to Monterey County Jail.

**We are Short Sale experts.**

We are an Attorney/Broker owned and managed company.

We help distressed homeowners discover, explore, navigate, and complete preferred loan solutions to foreclosure with competence, compassion, perseverance and integrity.

**We have successfully negotiated over 200 short sales for satisfied clients.**



**Philip J. Daunt - Attorney, Broker**  
Strategic Loan Solutions  
(831) 324-0091  
[www.SLSMonterey.com](http://www.SLSMonterey.com)



**Pine Cone Prestige Real Estate Classifieds**

(831) 274-8652

FOR DISCRIMINATING READERS

**Furnished Rental**

**CARMEL BY THE SEA** fully furnished 3bd/2.5ba. Must see. \$4500 / month. Call (707) 333-1007 11/18

**CARMEL** - Beautifully appointed 2bd 2ba house. \$2700 / month. (925) 708-0488 or (831) 626-0729 11/18

**Rental Wanted**

**MATURE WOMAN WITH 2 LABRADOR RETRIEVERS** (AKC Canine Good Citizen and certified therapy dogs) wishes to rent a small house with yard, prefer Carmel Valley. Excellent credit, references. 805-688-2629. 11/18

**QUIET FEMALE SEEKING HOUSING**, Carmel, Monterey Peninsula. \$1000/month. (831) 236-7718 11/18

**House for Rent**

**CARMEL**

Upscale modern 2/2.5 home on a large lot, mountain/valley views. Vaulted ceilings, dining room, Lg. living room w/fireplace. Multiple decks & outside recreation areas and a separate private office space. 2-car garage. \$3300/mo. (831) 626-2151 ext. 310

**Vacation Rentals**

**CARMEL** - beach front, 2bd/2ba, beautiful, historic, close in. See website firstcarmelbeachcottage.com TF

**CARMEL** - furnished rentals. Walk to town/beach. Fouratt Simmons RE. Call (831) 659-8230 TF

**CARMEL** - 2 blocks to beach. 2bd / 2ba. 1 month minimum. www.carmelbeachcottage.com. (650) 948-5939 TF

**Real Estate Classified Deadline: Tuesday 4PM**  
Call: (831) 274-8652

**Property Management • Property Management • Property Management**

**PineCone Properties, Inc.**

Property Management is our only Business... Professional Services for Discerning Owners!

**831-626-2800**

[www.pineconerentals.com](http://www.pineconerentals.com)

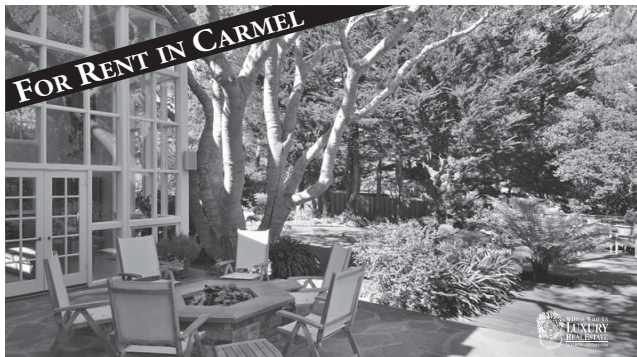
26615 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 101 ■ CARMEL

We are pleased to offer a Variety of Vacation Homes Exceptional Rental Properties Long Term or Monthly Rentals Furnished or Unfurnished



**VK ASSOCIATES**  
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • SALES  
Furnished & Unfurnished Rentals  
**831-626-2150**  
[www.vk-associates.com](http://www.vk-associates.com)

**Property Management • Property Management • Property Management**



\$5350 / Mo. | 4 Beds, 3.5 Baths



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913

831.622.1000 | [www.carmelrealtycompany.com](http://www.carmelrealtycompany.com)  
Renting Monterey Peninsula's Most Beautiful Homes



**SAN CARLOS AGENCY, INC.**

Monterey Peninsula's Premier Real Estate Company

Exceeding Your Expectations of Sales and Management Since 1954

- ❖ Real Estate Sales
- ❖ Vacation Homes
- ❖ Unfurnished Rental Homes
- ❖ Apartment Buildings
- ❖ Commercial Property

(831) 624-3846

[www.sancarlosagency.com](http://www.sancarlosagency.com)

Email: [info@sancarlosagency.com](mailto:info@sancarlosagency.com)

# COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY

*Presents*

californiamoves.com



**CARMEL, SCINTILLATING** display of the wood worker's art; handmade oak cabinets, oak floors & oak framed windows. Large artist's studio. **\$1,190,000.**



**CARMEL, ASTONISHING** 2BR/ 2BA in a fantastic location featuring wooden plank floors, beamed ceilings. Unbelievable detailing throughout. **\$1,395,000.**



**CARMEL, STUNNING** home with floor-to-ceiling stone fireplace, quartzite & seagrass flooring, vaulted wood-beam ceiling, and a stone patio. **\$1,695,000.**



**CARMEL, WONDER-FILLED** 3BR/ 2.5BA home with French doors, gourmet kitchen, open-beam ceilings, oak floors and 3 cozy fireplaces. **\$1,895,000.**



**CARMEL, TIMELESS** and elegant 3BR/ 2BA cottage in the heart of the Golden Rectangle. Situated on a quiet street just blocks from town & beach. **\$1,995,000.**



**CARMEL, "VILLA CARMELO"** is a 2BR/ 2BA lovingly built home. Gourmet kitchen, tons of windows, high ceilings and hardwood floors. **\$2,695,000.**

## A World of Privacy



**Pebble Beach**  
**\$1,395,000**

This 2336+ sq. ft. home quietly enjoys the serenity that is Pebble Beach. Remodeled in 1996, the master bedroom is on the ground level while your guests have 3 rooms upstairs. The yards are fenced if keeping children or pets in is of value. A 2-car garage is supplemented by a separate 1-car garage for a workshop or golf cart storage. Lots of spaces for your new life just a short walk from ocean.



We have many open houses this weekend and they are all listed by city in today's Real Estate section, "Open House Directory." Visit our website: [www.CAmoves.com](http://www.CAmoves.com) for photos and details of open house properties.



**PEBBLE BEACH SUNBELT.** Level lot on a quiet lane. Deeded water rights. Water meter installed. Located near shops and restaurants. **\$349,000.**



**PEBBLE BEACH, ULTRA** modern styling in a mid-century home. Skillfully & creatively used materials create a brilliant living space. **\$645,000.**



**PEBBLE BEACH JEWEL.** The property has its own well, granite & maple kitchen, 3BR/ 3BA, and a master suite. The location is superb! **\$998,000.**



**CARMEL, SPACIOUS** 4BR/ 3.5BA ocean-view home. Beautifully constructed 8 years ago. South-facing patio and rear yard. Ocean view master suite. **\$3,195,000.**



**CARMEL, TOP-QUALITY** 3BR/ 3.5BA home featuring a study, gourmet country kitchen, beamed ceilings, plank floors and 2 fireplaces. **\$3,795,000.**



**PEBBLE BEACH, SPACIOUS** and beautiful. Quality 3BR/ 2BA recently remodeled home. Limestone FP, slate floors, & designer touches! **\$1,395,000.**



**CARMEL POINT COTTAGE.** Consisting of a 2 bedroom home, 2 guest apartments, and a 2-car garage on two lots. Sited on a quiet side-street. **\$3,250,000.**



**CARMEL VALLEY, LARGE** 4BR/ 3BA home with soaring ceilings and lots of windows that allow the warm sunshine to bathe it's interior. **\$875,000.**



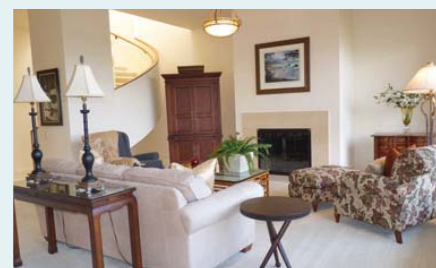
**PEBBLE BEACH, 1.1 ACRE LOT** that comes with 80 water credits. Walking distance to The Lodge, Equestrian Center & Spyglass Golf Course. **\$1,750,000.**



**CARMEL POINT!** Features high vaulted ceilings, hand-carved beams, 3BR/ 2BA, media room, wine cellar, 2-car garage and much more! **\$3,499,000.**



**CARMEL VALLEY, UNIQUE** 3BR/ 3BA home with guest house. Sits on 18+ acres with spectacular views. Enjoy the serenity of this peaceful setting. **\$3,585,000.**



**PEBBLE BEACH, LUXURY** lifestyle with elegant rooms, high ceilings, living and dining rooms with fireplaces and a large kitchen. **\$3,425,000.**

**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**  
Junipero 2 SW of 5th & Ocean 3 NE of Lincoln  
831.626.2221 831.626.2225

**CARMEL RANCHO**  
3775 Via Nona Marie  
831.626.2222

**PACIFIC GROVE**  
501 Lighthouse Ave & 650 Lighthouse Ave  
831.626.2226 831.626.2224

**PEBBLE BEACH**  
At The Lodge  
831.626.2223

